

**APPENDIX U—COMMENTS RECEIVED ON COTTONWOOD DRAFT  
RMP/EIS**

*This page intentionally left blank.*

**AGENCY COMMENTS**



Comments

Responses

2006 10:20am From-  
7/2006 17:09 2089623275

T-932 P.004/011 F-343

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 04



UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY  
REGION 10  
1200 Sixth Avenue  
Seattle, Washington 98101

RECEIVED  
NOV 27 2006  
BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 83522

November 22, 2006

Reply To  
Attn Of: ETPA-088

Ref: 04-048-BLM

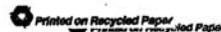
Carrie Christman  
Bureau of Land Management,  
Cottonwood Field Office  
ATTN: RMP, House 1  
Butte Drive Route 3, Box 181  
Cottonwood, ID 83522-9498

Dear Ms. Christman:

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has reviewed the draft Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) for Cottonwood Resource Management Plan (RMP) (CEQ No. 20060347) in accordance with our responsibilities under the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) and Section 309 of the Clean Air Act. Section 309, independent of NEPA, specifically directs EPA to review and comment in writing on the environmental impacts associated with all major federal actions. Under our policies and procedures we evaluate the document's adequacy in meeting NEPA requirements.

The draft EIS was prepared to provide the BLM Cottonwood Field Office with a framework for managing lands in the planning area that consists of 8.8 million acres of which 143,830 acres are administered by BLM. Four alternatives were analyzed including the No Action Alternative and the agency's Preferred Alternative. Alternative A is the No Action; Alternative B is the Preferred Alternative and emphasizes a balanced level of protection, restoration, and commodity production; Alternative C emphasizes the preservation and protection of ecosystem health; and Alternative D emphasizes commodity production, amenities, and services.

Based on our review, we have rated the Preferred Alternative EC-2 (Environmental Concerns, Insufficient Information). This rating and a summary of our comments will be published in the *Federal Register*. A summary of the rating system we used in conducting our review of the Draft EIS is enclosed for your reference. We have concerns regarding water quality impacts due to the current level of impaired water bodies discussed in the EIS and the ability of the proposed project to restore designated beneficial uses and achieve the delisting of 303(d) listed stream segments. We also believe that there is insufficient information regarding source water for public water supplies in the project area and monitoring requirements. We support the activities to improve watershed conditions and promote forest stand health and species composition as proposed in Alternative B; however, we recommend consideration of an alternative with a higher level of ecosystem protection and restoration.



A1-1: Thank you for your review.

A1-2: Because of the generally low percentage of BLM-administered lands within many of the 303(d)-listed segments, in most cases the activities outlined in the RMP will help, but not necessarily achieve, delisting of these segments and restoration of beneficial uses. On the project level, BLM will coordinate with IDEQ to design site-specific BMPs in 303(d)-listed segments. This currently involves jointly consulting with IDEQ and the Army Corps of Engineers on 404 permit applications within 303(d)-listed segments. The Corps issues a 404 permit and IDEQ issues a letter of consent. The BLM will continue to comply and stay current with IDEQ or EPA regulations regarding 303(d)-listed segments as the process evolves. Please also see Objective 2, Actions 3 and 4 on page 2-15 of the DRMP/EIS which addresses TMDLs and Objective 3, Action 2 page 2-17 of the DRMP/EIS.

A1-3: Regarding source water, please refer to the response to Comment Number A1-15. An action specific to source waters for public water supplies has been added to the PRMP/FEIS. See new Water Resources, Objective 2, Action 6 (Vol. 1, Chapter 2).

A1-4: Thank you for your comment.

Comments

Responses

Nov-28-2006 10:21am From-  
11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275

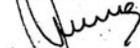
T-932 P.005/011 F-343

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 05

EPA appreciates the opportunity to provide comments on the Cottonwood RMP and EIS. If you have any questions regarding our comments, please contact me at (206) 553-1601. Please also feel free to contact Lynne McWhorter at (206) 553-0205.

Sincerely,



*for* Christine B. Reichgott, Manager  
NEPA Review Unit

Enclosure

cc: Don Martin, EPA, Coeur d'Alene, ID

Comments

Responses

Nov-28-2006 10:21am From-  
11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275

T-932 P.006/011 F-343

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 08

**EPA DETAILED COMMENTS ON COTTONWOOD  
RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PLAN and EIS**

**General Comments**

The draft Resource Management Plan (RMP) clearly describes the driving issues for the development of alternatives and organizes the current conditions of resources and potential impacts clearly. We appreciate the attention given to the discussion of management goals; objectives; comparison of alternatives; as well as connection to other federal, local, and interagency management plans and authorities. We feel there was a high level of consideration of the various stakeholders and agencies related to the project area and developing a large scale management plan that also considers site specific conditions and impacts.

A1-5

Our concerns are related to improving water quality, protecting source water used as public drinking water supplies and including monitoring measures in the EIS. Also, we support the higher level of resource protection described in Alternative C related to forestry prescriptions, road activities, and fishery resources.

A1-6

A1-7

**Water Quality**

The EIS lists water quality impaired 303(d) listed waterbodies as well as the Total Maximum Daily Load Status for each segment. Alternative C appears to be more protective and restorative of riparian corridors and fish habitat than the Preferred Alternative, Alternative B. Alternative C would implement Riparian Conservation Buffers on 27,624 acres versus Alternative B with 22,847 acres. Also, Alternative C would implement riparian management objectives on 68,359 acres versus 64,481 with Alternative B. We recommend providing the highest level of maintaining and improving water quality in the project area by managing forest prescriptions, grazing, and minerals extraction in a way that supports this goal.

A1-8

We appreciate the inclusion and reference to Appendices B and C that describe Best Management Practices (BMPs) and information about conservation and restoration watersheds; we support these activities. It should be noted that in Table 2-1 for water resources Alternative C is consistent with Alternative B except on one action under Objective 2 and two actions under Objective 4 where it refers to Appendix C, Alternative C. However, Appendix C does not specifically address Alternative C and therefore, it is unclear what the different measures would be from Alternative B. Please explain this in the EIS.

A1-9

A1-10

EPA believes the RMP should include direction that assures that projects tiered from the management plan adequately assess the potential impacts on riparian functions and protect those functions. We support the establishment of riparian conservation areas (i.e., buffer zones) to avoid adverse impacts to streams and riparian areas, such as the INFISH and PACFISH riparian protection guidelines that promote recovery of native fish populations as discussed in the RMP. We would like to add that the Interior Columbia Basin Strategy indicates that riparian conservation areas or appropriate direction need to be identified in BLM and USFS management

A1-11

A1-12

A1-5: Thank you for your comment.

A1-6: Regarding improving water quality, please refer to the response to Comment Number A1-2. Regarding source water, please refer to the response to Comment Number A1-3. Regarding monitoring measures, please refer to the response to Comment Number A1-18.

A1-7: Thank you for your comment.

A1-8: The various management objectives and actions in the Forest Products, Vegetation-Forests, Livestock Grazing, and Minerals sections of Chapter 2 strive to accomplish this.

A1-9: Thank you for your comment.

A1-10: Appendix C addresses Alternative C in Table C-2 of the DRMP/EIS, "Conservation and Restoration Management Watersheds – Alternative C." Alternative B is addressed in Appendix C, Table C-1 of the DRMP/EIS, "Conservation and Restoration Management Watersheds – Alternative B."

A1-11: DRMP/EIS, Riparian and Wetlands Management, Objectives 3 and 4, and corresponding actions provides management direction for the maintenance and protection of properly functioning riparian areas and movement of non-functional or functional-at-risk sites to proper functioning condition.

A1-12: DRMP/EIS Appendix F, provides a management strategy which incorporates the aquatic and riparian components of the Interior Columbia Basin Strategy. Appendix F (*Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy*) addresses the six components of *A Framework for Incorporating the Aquatic and Riparian Habitat Component of the Interior Columbia Basin Strategy into BLM and Forest Service Plan Revisions* (2004). Appendix F will replace the interim direction provided by PACFISH.

Comments

Responses

Nov-28-2006 10:22am From-  
11/27/2006 17:09 2009623275

T-932 P.007/011 F-343

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 07

A1-12 | plans based on the best available science and appropriate ecological and geomorphic criteria. We recommend discussing the connection of the RMP to this strategy in the EIS.

The EIS identifies gold and silver mining as the main source of mineral resources. Water quality is a major concern associated with mining due to the high level of in-stream disturbance from recreational mining and the resulting increased sediment load. We recommend that EISs be developed to analyze impacts associated with approving plans of operations. These should be developed in conjunction with any relative permits that would need to be obtained. Also, it is unclear whether or not other mining activities such as underground or open pit are foreseeable actions. The EIS should clearly discuss the type and level of mining activities that may occur in the area.

A1-13 |

A1-14 |

A1-15 |

The EIS does not appear to provide a discussion on source water for public drinking in the project area. Source water for many public water supplies (PWSs) originates on Federal lands. Public Water Supply owners and operators are responsible for the quality of surface and ground water supplies and need to be advised of revisions to the existing RMP. Effects to water quality of source watersheds for Public Water Supplies caused by projects and programs implemented through the RMP must be disclosed.

The 1996 Amendments to the Safe Drinking Water Act require all States with primary enforcement authority for public water supply supervision programs to carry out a source water assessment program for all public water systems (PWSs) within the State. It may also be of interest to know that there is a Memorandum of Understanding among several Federal Agencies, in support of this program, called the Federal Multi-Agency Source Water Agreement, that can be found on the web at, <http://cleanwater.gov/swa/>.

Ground water under a project area may serve as a drinking water supply and/or a recharge source of nearby surface water bodies. Contamination from land management activities could have an adverse public health or ecological impact on such resources. Management direction should assure that ground water is adequately protected from risks (e.g., use of mitigation measures and barriers). The discussion of ground water protection may include; identification, characterization and mapping of aquifers and confining beds; definition of flow system (i.e., recharge and discharge areas, flow direction); identification of current and anticipated ground water uses (e.g., domestic, municipal, industrial); and listing BMPs to be used as barriers for aquifer protection. We recommend that Resource Management Plan:

A1-16 |

A1-17 |

1. Identify the locations of drinking water sources (i.e., surface water intakes, ground water wells) for Public Water Supplies affected by activities caused by the RMP;
2. Identify activities that may impact the quality of the identified surface or ground water source (e.g., turbidity, total organic carbon, organic chemicals, inorganic chemicals; bacteriological/viral/pathogenic organisms, pesticides, radionuclides, herbicides, etc; streamflow characteristics potentially affecting water quality like channel stability, etc);
3. Disclose measures (i.e., Management prescriptions, standards, guidelines, BMP's,

A1-13: The level of environmental review for proposed activities on federal lands in the CFO is prescribed via federal laws and regulations. The DRMP/EIS specifically states in the Executive Summary, Management Alternatives, General Description of Each Alternative Section, "All management under any of the alternatives would comply with state and federal laws, regulations, policies, and standards."

A1-14: See DRMP/EIS Appendix Q, "Reasonably Foreseeable Development Scenarios for Minerals."

A1-15: Section 3.2.4 (Water Resources), in the third paragraph on page 3-15 of the DRMP/EIS includes a discussion on source water: "As defined by EPA, 'Source Water is untreated water from streams, rivers, lakes, springs, and aquifers that is used as a supply of drinking water.' Source Water Areas within the CFO planning area are the sources of drinking water delineated and mapped by the IDEQ. The BLM uses the source water database provided by the IDEQ to coordinate with the State regarding proposed activities within these areas. The BLM also continues to notify and coordinate with the public water system operator for proposed activities within all source water areas. Specific potential contaminants and protective measures for a proposed activity are identified at the project level."

A1-16: A new Water Resources action under Objective 7 on page 2-18 of the DRMP/EIS has been added to specifically address groundwater.

A1-17: BLM maintains a record of the type and location of drinking water sources. Specific impacts of and protective measures for a proposed activity are identified at the project level.

There are multiple management objectives, actions, BMPs, and other measures throughout the RMP that are designed to protect water quality in Chapter 2. Refer to Volume III, Appendix

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

A1-17 (continued): B of the DRMP/EIS, which includes a list of BMPs for protection of source drinking waters.

Specific risks to Public Water Supplies that require special considerations are identified for a proposed activity at the project level. The BLM regularly monitors the effectiveness of its RMPs through plan monitoring and plan maintenance, which is explained in the DRMP/EIS. A new action has been added as Objective 1, Action 3 to the Water Resources section. We will follow BLM planning regulations for all project planning.

Comments

Responses

Nov-28-2006 10:24am From- T-932 P.008/011 F-343  
 11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275 BLM COTTONWOOD PAGE 08

A1-17

- 4. barriers, etc.) designed to protect water quality of the affected sources; Review agency programs, permits and projects to identify and categorize risks to Public Water Supplies that require special considerations. Review or establish a monitoring program to determine whether established RMP guidance adequately protects drinking water delivered to Public Water Supplies or if additional measures are needed;
- 5. For projects and programs having high risks for pollution (such as Oil & Gas, cyanide heap leach) to sources of drinking water, escrow accounts adequate for protection, emergency cleanup and proper post-operation rehabilitation are strongly recommended; and
- 6. Include language in RMP areawide standards that requires separate NEPA analysis and approval of any proposed application of toxic substances.

**Monitoring**

A1-18

It is unclear in the EIS what monitoring will be required, who will monitor, and what triggers will determine a management action as well as how the management will adjust depending on results. The EIS should describe project monitoring in some detail. We recommend that the level of effort afforded monitoring be commensurate with the complexity of the project and the risk to and sensitivity of the affected environment if a project is permitted and/or approved. As a first step, we recommend that the EIS clearly define the goals and objectives of monitoring, and present an overall monitoring strategy for the project. Second, the EIS should provide enough detail on the monitoring program for reviewers to evaluate whether the goals and objectives of monitoring will be achieved. This can generally be satisfied by providing summary information on monitoring (including a list of measurement parameters, methods, locations, and frequency), data analysis, and reporting. In addition, we recommend that alternatives include clear requirements for regular analysis and reporting of data to oversight agencies, and include a requirement that the operator submit a full sampling and quality assurance plan for agency approval.

**Noxious Weed Management**

A1-19

The EIS discusses prevention of future spread of noxious weeds in great detail. However, the degree of current infestation is unclear. We recommend including a discussion on species and acres affected and success of current management activities.

A1-20

Under the description of alternatives part of the goal states "reduce infested acreage of established invasive plant species." For Alternatives B, C and D the objective is to work with partners and coordinate weed management areas and develop annual treatment strategies. We support working with partners to develop coordinated strategies in order to increase the success of weed reduction and recommend including a discussion of what agencies and stakeholders would be included and how the goal could be met.

A1-21

The EIS states that control methods include physical, mechanical, biological, and

A1-18: A detailed monitoring plan will be developed as part of the implementation/monitoring plan for the RMP. Monitoring will track the success of the implementation of the RMP in moving the Field Office lands towards goals and desired conditions. Project monitoring is established during the project analysis process.

A1-19: Section 3.2.6, Vegetation – Weeds in the DRMP/EIS discusses current conditions. Exact acres of areas affected by noxious weeds is unknown, which is disclosed by the statement, "Although weeds are spreading rapidly throughout the Upper Columbia River Basin (BLM and Forest Service 1997), which includes the planning area, a complete inventory of such species does not exist" on page 3-19 of the DRMP/EIS.

A1-20: Vegetation – Weeds Objective 1, Action 1 from the DRMP/EIS shows BLM is to prioritize the use of BLM resources in areas with established partnerships. Currently there are five organized Weed Management Areas with a variety of partners. Since these efforts are likely to change during the life of the plan, a laundry list of potential partners would not be accurate. Objective 1, Action 8 for this resource indicates that the BLM will monitor control and rehabilitation projects to document results. This information will then be used to assess our movement in relation to goals set out in yearly operating plans agreed upon in the WMAs.

A1-21: Thank you for your comment.

**Comments**

**Responses**

Nov-28-2006 10:25am From-  
11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275

T-932 P.009/011 F-343

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 09

A1-21

chemical. We support the commitment to not use persistent herbicides in sensitive areas and we recommend integrated weed management with mitigation to avoid herbicide transport to surface or ground waters.

**Old Growth/Late Seral**

A1-22

The EIS states that management actions would improve forest health, including species composition and stand density. EPA supports maintaining and restoring large, native, late-seral overstory trees and forest composition and structure within ranges of historic natural variability (e.g., Ponderosa pine, western larch, Western white pine). We support maintaining a higher level of old growth as described in Alternative C versus Alternative B and we believe that the EIS should more fully discuss why a higher level of harvesting old growth would be preferable and support improved forest health including habitat.

A1-22: The plan does not propose any level of old growth harvesting. See response to Comment Number A3-14.

## Comments

## Responses

Nov-28-2006 10:26am From-  
11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275

BLM COTTONWOOD

T-932 P.010/011 F-343  
PAGE 10

**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Rating System for  
Draft Environmental Impact Statements  
Definitions and Follow-Up Action\***

**Environmental Impact of the Action**

**LO -- Lack of Objections**

The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) review has not identified any potential environmental impacts requiring substantive changes to the proposal. The review may have disclosed opportunities for application of mitigation measures that could be accomplished with no more than minor changes to the proposal.

**EC -- Environmental Concerns**

The EPA review has identified environmental impacts that should be avoided in order to fully protect the environment. Corrective measures may require changes to the preferred alternative or application of mitigation measures that can reduce these impacts.

**EO -- Environmental Objections**

The EPA review has identified significant environmental impacts that should be avoided in order to provide adequate protection for the environment. Corrective measures may require substantial changes to the preferred alternative or consideration of some other project alternative (including the no-action alternative or a new alternative). EPA intends to work with the lead agency to reduce these impacts.

**EU -- Environmentally Unsatisfactory**

The EPA review has identified adverse environmental impacts that are of sufficient magnitude that they are unsatisfactory from the standpoint of public health or welfare or environmental quality. EPA intends to work with the lead agency to reduce these impacts. If the potential unsatisfactory impacts are not corrected at the final EIS stage, this proposal will be recommended for referral to the Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ).

**Adequacy of the Impact Statement**

**Category 1 -- Adequate**

EPA believes the draft EIS adequately sets forth the environmental impact(s) of the preferred alternative and those of the alternatives reasonably available to the project or action. No further analysis of data collection is necessary, but the reviewer may suggest the addition of clarifying language or information.

**Category 2 -- Insufficient Information**

The draft EIS does not contain sufficient information for EPA to fully assess environmental impacts that should be avoided in order to fully protect the environment, or the EPA reviewer has identified new reasonably available alternatives that are within the spectrum of alternatives analyzed in the draft EIS, which could reduce the environmental impacts of the action. The identified additional information, data, analyses or discussion should be included in the final EIS.

**Category 3 -- Inadequate**

EPA does not believe that the draft EIS adequately assesses potentially significant environmental impacts of the action, or the EPA reviewer has identified new, reasonably available alternatives that are outside of the spectrum of alternatives analyzed in the draft EIS, which should be analyzed in order to reduce the potentially significant environmental impacts. EPA believes that the identified additional information, data, analyses, or discussions are of such a magnitude that they should have full public review at a draft stage. EPA

**Comments**

**Responses**

Nov-28-2006 10:27am From-  
11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275

T-932 P.011/011 F-343

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 11

does not believe that the draft EIS is adequate for the purposes of the National Environmental Policy Act and or Section 309 review, and thus should be formally revised and made available for public comment in a supplemental or revised draft EIS. On the basis of the potential significant impacts involved, this proposal could be a candidate for referral to the CEQ.

▪ From EPA Manual 1640 Policy and Procedures for the Review of Federal Actions Impacting the Environment. February, 1987.

**Comments**  
**Cottonwood BLM**  
**Resource Management Plan Comments**

Randy Doman, Idaho County Commissioner

I have not read the whole plan but have a few comments after reading through the executive summary. Comments are mostly on the summary of effects tables.

- A2-1 | **Air Quality:** No mention is made of the effects of the increased fire use program on air quality. I would think that this would have potential for large adverse effects as the smoke combines with other fire use or wildfire events.
- A2-2 | **Soils:** I just have a question here on cross country travel and soil compaction, is the compaction from ATVs, motorcycles, or full sized vehicles. Have there been any studies to differentiate the differences in compaction from the different vehicles. My observations would indicate much less compaction from ATVs than the other vehicles. Would your plan regulate the different vehicles for cross country travel?
- A2-3 | **Vegetation Forests:** I'm not sure about your numbers here, in the soils effects you state that Alt A would treat 358 acres and Alt D would treat 361 acres. But in the veg effects you state that Alt A would have the highest level of treatment to maintain .... forest vigor. I must be missing something.
- A2-4 | **Vegetation Weeds:** I think we may miss the boat here if we don't talk about some measures to deter weed spread that would be implemented across all alternatives. Heightened awareness programs, required washing of vehicles, etc. Couldn't you in your timber sale contracts collect money to treat weeds for 3-5 years after sale closure to contain the spread of the invader species? I would think that you should have many options to keep weed invasions minimized in your timber sale areas.
- A2-5 | **Wildland Fire Management:** I seriously question whether you have the time (days, weeks and months of fire burning) and space (distance to areas where fire is not desirable) needed to carry out an effective fire use program. I would be happy to sit down at a map and have you explain your thoughts on fire use.
- A2-6 | Again your numbers for forest management activities and your effects write-up don't match. Alt A shows 35,757 acres treated and Alt D 45,190 acres, but, your effects write-up states that Alt D would result in 27% less fuels reduction???
- A2-7 | **Livestock Grazing:** I think we are missing a great opportunity to integrate grazing into our weed control program. I don't think pouring out all the chemicals we all do to control weeds is a sustainable practice and we need to start finding more environmentally friendly practices. I believe managed grazing could be one of those practices. We need to demand more research on how to integrate grazing into our weed management program.

**Responses**

- A2-1: We have added language to address your concern in the Air Quality impacts discussion on page 4-11 of the DRMP/FEIS.
- A2-2: Soil compaction has been linked to OHV use (Iverson et al. 1981, Wilshire and Nakata 1976, Webb 1983, Raghaven et al. 1976, Sheridan 1979, Griggs and Walsh 1981), in part because of the use of OHVs on wet soils, which are particularly sensitive to compaction. For Alternatives A and D, no specific vehicle restrictions are identified for cross country travel and for areas designated "open" for such use. Alternatives B and C have no areas identified as open for wheeled vehicle cross country travel.
- A2-3: The discrepancies have been corrected.
- A2-4: The DRMP/EIS specifies action items specific to Integrated Pest Management activities in Table 2-1, Pg 2-21 and 2-22 including emphasis on prevention (Action 5) and education/awareness (Action 4). In addition, Appendix E sets out specific prevention activities to be considered in the planning area. Many of these reiterate the need to prevent weed establishment and spread during project activities and to monitor for and treat weeds post-project. The potential for noxious weed spread due to disturbance is acknowledged and we address this as part of our project planning and project design. Project level actions which are commonly implemented include re-vegetation, priority emphasis for treatment of disturbed sites, and project monies devoted to weed control.
- A2-5: Thank you for your comment.
- A2-6: The treatment acres and fuels reduction numbers will be clarified in the PRMP/FEIS.
- A2-7: BLM considers livestock grazing as a biological control method to be implemented as an integrated pest management strategy. We will be using this strategy where appropriate. See Livestock Grazing, Objective 1, Action 6 and Objective 3, Action 3 in the DRMP/EIS.

**Comments**

**Responses**

A2-8 | **Transportation and Travel Management:** I have talked to the Nez Perce Forest about the issue of having an area somewhere in Idaho County open to cross country travel. I believe that the BLM, Forest Service and IDL need to get together and find some place where folks can “turn it loose.” If we don’t designate an area then folks will find one on their own and then we all have an enforcement problem. I would be happy to sit down with all three agencies and see if we can wrestle this issue into a corner.

A2-9 | **Lands and Reality:** Not sure if this is the proper place or proper procedure but Idaho County wants to go on record as wanting to acquire BLM land near the old Bennett Lumber Mill at Elk City. We would like to acquire the land across the river where the shop sits as well as the land for road access to the shop. Additionally we would like to acquire the land across the highway to develop a gravel source that all road agencies in the area could use. Ron Grant has knowledge and I believe a map of the areas we would like to acquire.

A2-8: Alternatives A and D of the DRMP/EIS include Open areas that would allow cross-country motorized use.

A2-9: Thank you for your comment.

## Comments



IDAHO DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME  
CLEARWATER REGION  
3316 16th Street  
Lewiston, Idaho 83501

RECEIVED

NOV 28 2006

BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 83522

James E. Risch/Governor  
Steven M. Huffaker/Director

November 25, 2006

Greg M. Yunkevich  
Bureau of Land Management  
Cottonwood Field Office  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, Idaho 83522

Email: [comments@cottonwoodrmp.com](mailto:comments@cottonwoodrmp.com)

RE: COTTONWOOD FIELD OFFICE DRAFT RESOURCE MANAGEMENT  
PLAN/ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT

Dear Mr. Yunkevich:

Thank you for the opportunity to review the Cottonwood Field Office Draft Resource Management Plan (RMP)/Environmental Impact Statement (DEIS). We also want to express special appreciation to your planning team members for the time they've taken to meet with us to discuss our interests and to resolve questions we had about the Draft EIS and the RMP development process. BLM team members helped us better understand your planning process and helped resolve many of our initial questions and concerns with the RMP. Still, new questions arose with as we continued to review, and we feel it is important to reiterate here some of our previous concerns with the RMP.

As you can well imagine, IDFG has a great deal of interest in the management of BLM land in the Clearwater Region as a sister resource management agency. IDFG Clearwater Region shares property boundaries with many BLM owned parcels and IDFG and BLM have a long history of co-managing resources with shared boundaries in the region, particularly in the Craig Mountain area. We offer the following comments in the spirit of continued cooperation.

A3-1 | **General Comments:**

- *We recommend selection of Alternative C as the Preferred Alternative.*

It appears from the DEIS and from our discussions with BLM staff that all of the Alternatives except Alternative A (the "no change" Alternative) meet the stated goals and objectives. Of the Alternatives analyzed, Alternative C offers the greatest resource protections and enhancements while still meeting the stated purpose and need. Despite the greater resource protections afforded under Alternative C, BLM has identified Alternative B as the

*Keeping Idaho's Wildlife Heritage*

Equal Opportunity Employer • 208-799-5010 • Fax: 208-799-5012 • Idaho Relay (TDD) Service: 1-800-377-3529 • <http://fishandgame.idaho.gov>

## Responses

A3-1: As stated in Section 2.4.2 of the DRMP/EIS, Alternative B is the BLM's preferred alternative based on interdisciplinary team recommendations, analysis of environmental consequences of the alternatives, and public input during scoping. Alternative B emphasizes a balanced level of protection, restoration, and commodity production to meet needs for resource protection and resource use. This alternative reflects recommendations made by the interdisciplinary team in response to issues identified through the assessment of current management and concerns raised during public scoping. Changes have been incorporated into Alternative B in response to public comments.

**Comments**

**Responses**

- A3-1 preferred Alternative. We do not believe the DEIS provided sufficient reasons to select Alternative B over C (*See our comments below, especially those on the Social and Economic Conditions*). Therefore, we recommend selection of Alternative C as the Preferred Alternative, unless compelling evidence can be presented in the analysis to support selection of the less environmentally protective Alternative B.
- **We recommend that the Resource Management Plan have a clearly specified lifetime, with a schedule for periodic review to update the Plan to incorporate new knowledge or respond to new technology.**
- A3-2 The RMP does not have a specified lifetime. In fact, there are contradictory indications of the anticipated longevity of the plan in the EIS. For instance, there is a reference to the 20-year life of the RMP in Appendix C (C-1), but forest products management is expressed in terms of 15 years.
- The BLM planning team explained to us that setting a RMP lifetime was purposely avoided, primarily because of past Planning experience, in which Plans typically remained in effect well past their expiration date.
- A3-2 We believe that specifying a lifetime for the Plan, including an outline of interim milestones and objectives, is critical. A schedule for meeting objectives is a cornerstone for building any strong, workable plan. A schedule not only provides a target, but serves as a benchmark against which to define and measure success. And it provides an incentive to ensure that the Plan does not outlive its usefulness.
- A3-3 Also, we believe the Plan would be strengthened by a schedule for periodic review and updating to incorporate new scientific knowledge or changes in technology to improve the effectiveness of the Plan. Perhaps better would be a direction in the RMP that would allow BLM to revisit and, if necessary, update the Plan whenever new knowledge and technology become available that would help meet resource goals.
- **We recommend that the EIS clearly recognize Idaho Fish and Game's role as the agency responsible for management of wildlife, fish and plants.**
- IDFG Clearwater Region and the Cottonwood BLM Field Office have maintained a long, healthy and very productive partnership as resource management agencies. Our responsibilities often differ, but we share many of the same goals for the state's natural resources. We anticipate that our partnership will continue to grow and strengthen over time. Even so, we would like to see language in the RMP that formally recognizes IDFG's role, as well as a firm commitment from BLM to continue to consult and coordinate with IDFG regarding management of public lands.
- A3-4 For purpose of clarity, we noted statements or inferences in several places in the DEIS that BLM has a wildlife management role. BLM staff have affirmed to us those references should have stated the role as habitat management to benefit wildlife. We anticipate the RMP will be edited so that this distinction is clear.
- **We recommend strengthening RMP by adding language about building relationships and coordination with other agencies, organizations and individuals.**

- A3-2: The RMP will provide management direction for the next 15-20 years.
- A3-3: Periodic review and maintenance or amendment of the RMP is standard practice that should have been more clearly defined in the DRMP/EIS. The PRMP/FEIS will include this information.
- A3-4: See edits to *Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife*, Objective 11, Action 3 of the DRMP/EIS, which now reads: "The BLM recognizes IDFG's role as the agency responsible for management of wildlife and fish in Idaho. The BLM will coordinate with IDFG, Tribes, USFWS, and other partners on population management of wildlife and habitats. Through coordination with the appropriate agencies, Tribes, USFWS, and partners; the BLM will allow for transplants, reintroductions, and natural expansion of native and other desired species populations."
- Also, see new first paragraphs under Sections 3.2.9 and 3.2.10, *Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife* and *Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish*, respectively, which now read: "BLM manages fish and wildlife habitat, while fish and wildlife populations are administered by IDFG, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS), or National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS)."
- A3-5: Refer to *Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife*, Objective 8, Action 5; and *Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish*, Objective 1, Action 5. Appendix C, *Conservation and Restoration Watersheds of the DRMP/EIS*, emphasizes that priority for watershed and aquatic restoration efforts would be focused in watersheds where other landowners such as U.S. Forest Service or Idaho Fish and Game would facilitate and enhance management efforts. See response to Comment Number A3-4.

(continued on the following page)

## Responses

A3-5 (continued): Also, new text has been added to DRMP/EIS Chapter 2, *Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife*, Objective 3, Action 3; Objective 11, new action 4; and *Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish*, Objective 5, new Action 7.

**Comments**

**Responses**

The DEIS contains a number of statements that BLM often has little control over the ultimate condition of its diverse properties because it is a minor landholder in some areas and has no control over activities outside its boundaries. Although true, this statement seems to be offered as a reason, even as an excuse, for perhaps not meeting RMP goals and objectives on some properties.

A3-5

Attaining the RMP goals will, undeniably, be more difficult when BLM has little to no influence on land management outside its property boundaries. However, we believe the Plan would benefit by a more positive approach to this dilemma. We agree that it's necessary to identify BLM limitations because of mixed or isolated ownership; but we recommend definitive statements throughout the RMP that BLM will do its best to move toward meeting all objectives on its own property, regardless of impacts from neighboring properties. In short, don't let bad behavior by neighbors, if there is any, constrain efforts. And take advantage of every opportunity to support and build on resource enhancements made by neighbors who wisely manage their resources.

In addition, we believe the Plan could be strengthened with specific direction to identify new opportunities and expand and improve existing relationships with other agencies, organizations and private landholders in the CFO as a primary tool for achieving BLM goals in the area.

- ***The BLM DEIS should describe the relationship between BLM Plans and the Clearwater and Nez Perce National Forest Plans, which are also in the revision process. Goals and objectives in the BLM RMP for those BLM properties which shared boundaries with National Forests should reflect anticipated goals and objectives for Forest Service lands as outlined in the Draft FS Plans.***

A3-6

BLM Cottonwood Field Office holdings about National Forest property in many places. The Clearwater and Nez Perce National Forests are currently revising their Forest Plans, which are essentially the Forest Service version of this RMP. We believe that integration of Forest Service Plans and BLM this RMP may be essential to successful Plan implementation for both agencies. For instance, will RMP prescriptions and designations for shared streams be the same (*i.e.*, conserve and restore designations), will riparian buffer widths be maintained contiguously across FS/BLM boundaries, etc.? Or will the two federal land managers have different prescriptions on abutting properties that might effect goals attainment by either agency?

The RMP acknowledges the on-going Forest Planning process on Page 4-9, but does not indicate how the BLM and forest plans can or will be integrated. In our recent meeting, BLM indicated that this was primarily due to differences in the planning process schedules which, in turn, effect the NEPA decision-making process so, once adopted, any differences between Forest Service Plans and BLM RMP would require re-initiation of the NEPA process to amend the RMP (which will be finalized before Forest Plans). BLM's concern – and a valid one – for not integrating with the Forest Plan revisions is that FS Plans and the RMP are on different timetables and the first out of the NEPA box would have to reinitiate a very demanding NEPA process to be retrofitted, if there are substantive differences.

A3-6

To accommodate the differences in the BLM/FS planning process schedules, we submit that the RMP could contain language – perhaps a specific action item or direction -- that will permit modification of the RMP to eliminate differences in management between Forests and BLM where the two agencies share boundaries. We also submit that, although the

A3-6: Both the BLM and US Forest Service are guided by common direction in initiatives such as the Healthy Forest Initiative, National Fire Plan, Interior Columbia Basin Ecosystem Management Plan and in legislation, including the Endangered Species Act and Clean Water Act, so that direction provided in individual administrative unit plans should provide overall compatible guidance across administrative boundaries. This is particularly true for watershed and fisheries management on public lands, because of the occurrences of federally listed fish in rivers and streams that flow across US Forest Service and BLM lands in the planning area.

Specific management strategies will not be exactly the same with adjacent Forest plans. However, general similarities do exist in regards to overall strategies for aquatic and riparian restoration, wildlife habitats, grazing, achievement of HRV, recreation, weed management efforts, and travel management. The BLM administers lands that occur adjacent to and/or within watersheds that includes lands administered by the Nez Perce, Clearwater, Payette and Wallowa Whitman National Forests. The majority of our restoration watersheds include lands administered by the Forest Service (see Appendix C in the DRMP/EIS).

See Section 1.9, Implementation and Monitoring of the Resource Monitoring Plan of the DRMP/EIS, that identifies revisions or amendments to the RMP may be necessary to accommodate changes in resource needs.

**Comments**

**Responses**

A3-6 Forest Service planning process is on a different schedule than the BLM process, the timetable for and current development status of FS plans are not so different from the BLM schedule that they preclude preliminary discussion of similarities/differences in resource management direction and goals. There are opportunities now to identify and eliminate potential conflicts and to strengthen opportunities for mutual benefit. Many elements of the Forest Service plans are now well enough developed to indicate what the FS is likely to propose in their DEIS.

A3-7: Refer to response to Comment Number A3-1. A socio-economic analysis and report was conducted at the beginning of the planning process (Tetra Tech 2005). It has been available on the project web site (www.cottonwoodrmp.com) since that time. The conclusions in the DRMP/EIS were reached based in large part on that analysis and report.

**Social and Economic Conditions**

A3-7 We did not find sufficient evidence the Social and Economic Conditions section to support selection of Alternative B as the Preferred Alternative.

Since the goal of the RMP is to strike a balance between maintenance or restoration of natural resources and providing community stability through resource use and enjoyment (see ES-2), a detailed analysis of social and economic impacts must be weighed against resource impacts as a critical part of this analysis. Logic dictates that the Preferred Alternative would be that which affords the best balance between meeting social/economic needs and providing natural resource protection and restoration.

A3-7 The DEIS states that Alternative C would have the least impact on physical and biological resources but a greater potential for adverse impact on local economies and businesses that depend on BLM managed lands for tourism, recreation, and resource extraction (ES-13). We don't believe that the DEIS presents sufficient evidence to make that case. In fact, much of the information provided seems to contradict that premise. Barring a stronger socio-economic justification for Alternative B as the best alternative for meeting both resource objectives and economic objectives, the more resource-protective Alternative C should be chosen as the Preferred Alternative.

A3-7

- We found this section to be a somewhat confusing mixture of state-wide and planning area data. Most of the economic indicators cited are from state-wide data; these are likely to have little relevance in the CFO. Has a detailed social/economic analysis been done for the planning area? If not, the EIS should describe how the authors applied the state-wide data to determine how RMP direction would effect the planning area, including calculations of current resource/activity values, projected values, comparisons of various resource uses, etc.

A3-7

- Economic trends or projections were not provided in this section of the RMP for any economic indicators except recreation\* – and those were not very detailed. Clearly, recreation contributes significantly to local economies statewide (Page 3-78.) And recreation is cited as the most important industry sector in the CFO (Page 4-371). Recreation is expected to increase from 1-4% annually over the unspecified lifetime of the Plan (pp 3-78). What kind of real dollar values, local income and job opportunities do these recreation data predict for the lifetime of the plan? How do recreation and tourism dollars compare with predicted income from the other resource uses that effect the local economy (forest products, grazing, mining)? We suggest that comparisons of resource-driven economies is key to providing direction for the plan – for striking the balance between resource protection and use and for developing a sound argument for selection of the Preferred Alternative.

**Comments**

\* Trends were discussed in the DEIS for forest products, but not in the Social and Economic Conditions analysis. There are references to anticipated trends for some other economic indicators scattered in the text as well, but these have not been incorporated into the socio-economic analysis.

A3-7 For instance, a discussion of cumulative impacts in Chapter 4.1.3 (P 4-6) indicates that BLM expects "declines (in timber harvest) in the CFO unless national direction places more emphasis on timber production on federal lands" in the future. (We wonder, though, if changes in the national direction would matter, since the number of acres available for harvest is designated for each of the various Alternatives? That is, the Plan would determine the "trend" for harvest on BLM lands.) The more difficult task of trying to forecast the economic impact in the highly volatile timber products market, whether or not national direction changes, would appear to be necessary despite the difficulty.

**Travel Management:**

A3-8 IDFG fully supports RMP direction to restrict motorized travel to designated trails (*i.e.*, no travel off designated roads or trails will be allowed in the CFO, except for snow machine travel) 4.3.6.

A3-9 

- Both to clarify and to emphasize Plan direction to restrict motorized travel to designated trails, we recommend that you remove from the Plan the assumption that "User-created trails would continue to be developed throughout the CFO . . ." (P. 4-300) The assumption that users would continue to pioneer new trails contradicts Plan direction, and gives the impression that BLM either condones that illegal practice, or would be unable to stop it. We recommend instead that you include an assumption that user-created trails are illegal and that creators and users of non-designated open trails will be subject to enforcement and appropriate penalties. The RMP should reinforce your intent to have no new user-created trails in the CFO.

A3-10 

- Similarly, the assumption that "The incidence or resource damage and conflicts among recreationists involved in mechanized, motorized, and nonmotorized activities would increase with increasing use . . ." (P. 4-300 and 4-278) is defeatist and contradicts RMP goals to manage resources for the mutual benefit and enjoyment of diverse users.

A3-11 

- We also recommend adding an assumption: Technology will continue to advance the ability of motorized vehicles to travel in previously inaccessible terrain. (*i.e.*, the RMP should anticipate technological advances and set management direction with the assumption that motorized vehicles can traverse any terrain in the CFO.)

A3-12 

- P 4-305. *Effects from Transportation and Travel Management*: says, "Eliminating Open area designations would . . . have effect . . . by reducing the area of cross-country travel permitted . . ." Doesn't eliminating open areas eliminate, not "reduce" cross-country travel? Or eliminate all but winter cross-country travel?

A3-13 

- A similar confusion is created in some of the Travel Management maps. Numerous areas are mapped as "Motorized Travel Limited to Designated Routes," and all trails/roads in those areas are designated as "closed to motorized vehicle travel yearlong." If all trails/roads are closed yearlong, and no cross-country travel is allowed, these areas are for all practical purposes closed to motorized travel yearlong. For consistency and clarity, we

**Responses**

A3-8: Thank you for your comment.

A3-9: The assumptions listed in Chapter 4 of the DRMP/EIS were developed to consider the worst-case scenario for purposes of impact analysis. The bulleted assumption pointed out on pages 4-278 and 4-300 from the DRMP/EIS will be changed to "User-created trails could continue to be developed throughout the CFO, although such actions are illegal, and creators and users of nondesignated trails will be subject to enforcement actions."

A3-10: The assumptions listed in Chapter 4 of the DRMP/EIS were developed to consider the worst-case scenario for purposes of impact analysis.

A3-11: This assumption has been added to page 4-300 of the DRMP/EIS.

A3-12: This sentence has been changed in the PRMP/FEIS to, "Eliminating Open area designations would have a long-term direct effect on OHV use by eliminating the area of cross-country travel permitted on BLM-administered lands."

A3-13: There are several maps for Alternatives B, C, and D that show areas designated as "Motorized Travel Limited to Designated Routes" because they do not all fit on one map (see Figures 31 through 36 in the DRMP/EIS). Throughout these designated areas, some routes are designated open and some are designated closed either seasonally or year round. As you point out, some maps only happen to show closed routes even though they are within an area that is designated "Motorized Travel Limited to Designated Routes." Despite this, the area/polygon designation of "Motorized Travel Limited to Designated Routes" still applies to these areas even though currently a particular map does not show any open routes. These maps cannot change the area/polygon designation to Closed as you

(continued on the following page)

## Responses

A3-13 (continued): suggest because the BLM, by designating the areas “Motorized Travel Limited to Designated Routes,” retains the opportunity to designate open routes in these areas in the future should the BLM determine that particular routes meet the RMP criteria for a designated route (see criteria in Chapter 2 of the DRMP/EIS, Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 3 and all accompanying actions). Changing the map title or area/polygon designation to Closed would eliminate this flexibility.

Comments

Responses

A3-13

recommend those areas be designated and mapped as Closed to Motorized Travel Yearlong.

**Desired Future Condition:**

When we met with BLM staff recently, we expressed confusion and concerns about the RMP's descriptions of Desired Future Conditions (DFC). We appreciate the time your staff spent helping us better understand this aspect of the RMP. However, we still have numerous questions and concerns about this topic that we feel need to be addressed. We remain particularly concerned with RMP directions regarding management of Forest Vegetation and Wildlife Habitat (Chapter 4; Appendix D).

A3-14

We believe that the proposed DFCs outlined in Appendix D, Tables D-2 and D-5 may be inadequate to protect wildlife. Appendix D contains DFCs for Forest Vegetation/Wildlife Habitat for Alternatives B and C (Table D-2) in general. Appendix D, Table D-5 describes the DFCs more specifically for ACECs. DFCs specified in these tables indicate that large tree and old forest classes are not likely to be maintained at their current availability, and may even fall below what is currently available. This is troublesome, especially for Low Elevation Dry Conifer (PVGs 1 & 2). BLM direction is to ensure there are no significant adverse effects to sensitive species or habitats (page 4-136); however, the DFCs outlined indicate to us that adverse effects are likely to result if implemented. For instance, sensitive species such as white-headed woodpeckers and flammulated owls rely on this already-limited type of forest structure, so failure to maintain the current levels of large and/or old forest structure would adversely effect these, as well as other, species over the long term. We recommend adjusting the standards for these vegetation categories to maintain them at or, preferably, to increase percentages currently on the landscape.

We find the "DFC block" management approach to implementing Forest Vegetation and Wildlife Habitat DFCs particularly troubling. All BLM lands, regardless of size, should be managed to help achieve the highest wildlife habitat and other resource values possible, consistent with your stated purpose for the RMP. We feel that the DFC block approach used for forest vegetation/wildlife habitat not only fails to meet that RMP direction, but is likely to impede achieving stated resource management goals.

The proposed DFCs for forest vegetation/wildlife habitat do not apply to the entire CFO, or even to large management areas or units, like a watershed. Instead, DFCs are described for and meant to be applied only in "DFC blocks" that meet a defined minimum size. The DFCs themselves (e.g., area-wide range of size classes, percent old growth, number of snags, etc.) vary between Alternatives. The minimum size of the "DFC blocks" that would receive treatments aimed at achieving those DFCs vary between Alternatives. And the DFCs for each Alternative described in Appendix D (e.g., area-wide range of size classes) are not expressed as an expected natural range of variability for each vegetative type, but as a single point from within the natural range.

A3-14

If Alternative B were to be implemented, forest vegetation/wildlife habitat DFCs and the management actions identified to attain those DFCs would apply only to areas larger than 1000 acres. The RMP offers no management direction to maintain or achieve the DFCs in smaller areas, regardless of the current condition or wildlife value of smaller parcels. Similarly, if Alternative C were selected, only blocks larger than 500 acres would receive the management protections needed to achieve DFCs (and the DFCs themselves differ). This "DFC block, minimum size" approach ignores existing or potential habitat values that many smaller BLM

A3-14: Tables D-2 and D-5 in Appendix D of the DRMP/EIS provide a range of structural values and does not indicate an existing condition or that the existing condition would be altered. See page 3-16 of the DRMP/EIS and Objective 1, Action 2 on page 2-19, Alternatives B and C. See modification to Objective 1, Action 1 on page 2-19 of the DRMP/EIS.

DFCs were developed to provide a range of structural classes consistent with the HRV for the potential vegetation group which the various species evolved with.

See Vegetation – Forest Management, Objective 3 new Actions 2 and 3 of the DRMP/EIS.

To the extent practicable, an emphasis will be placed on retention conservation of large tree sizes of ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), western larch (*Larix occidentalis*), and/or Douglas-fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii*).

The DRMP/EIS developed alternatives to meet our multiple-use mandate, as well as to comply with other pertinent laws and regulations. During project development, wildlife values would be evaluated in conjunction with other resource values.

**Comments**

**Responses**

A3-14| parcels afford and may place valuable habitat in those smaller parcels in jeopardy by failing to provide sufficient protections and clear RMP direction for their management.

A3-14|

- We recommend developing DFCs that apply across the entire CFO, for all forest and habitat types, rather than setting goals and limiting management to minimum sized blocks. DFCs should be developed that can be used to direct management of all parcels under BLM control, regardless of size, to achieve "the estimated range of historic variability in the distribution of tree sizes and ages," as well as to protect forest and other habitat type values on an integrated, landscape scale. We appreciate that many BLM holdings may be too small to manage effectively for old growth, for example; but collectively and in relation to the broader landscape, the smaller parcels contain important habitat and play a critical role, for instance in providing habitat for wide-ranging wildlife. Even the smallest isolated holdings demand a high level of management; in some cases, perhaps greater attention than large parcels. We suggest treating the CFO forests as a whole, and managing individual blocks as part of the whole – gearing management and RMP direction toward meeting CFO-wide DFCs. One effective approach might be to employ a multiple-scale assessment of forest vegetation like that described in Aquatic and Riparian Management (F-.8) when developing forest vegetation management strategies.

A3-14|

- The lack of baselines or discussion of the BLM forest "existing condition" is a critical missing element in describing DFCs and directing management activities for forest vegetation. What is the current status of the forested areas with respect to the desired natural range of variability?

A3-15|

A clearly defined DFC is provided in the RMP only for vegetation, although there are repeated references to attaining a DFC (by another name) for various environmental attributes; for instance, for riparian areas and streams. Based on narrative in many places in the RMP (e.g., Chapter 4), the desired condition or goal is to restore and maintain a natural range of variability for forest, streams, grasslands, and other attributes. However, those goals are not clearly expressed in the summary, which says, for streams for example, a goal is to maintain or improve biological/physical and chemical integrity. There is similar non-specific language describing goals for other resource values. Clearly stating DFCs for all resource attributes, as has been done for forest vegetation/wildlife habitat, is important because the plan and, subsequently, every more detailed step toward individual project implementation should be expressed in terms of moving toward that desired condition.

A3-16|

**Narrow focus on Threatened and Endangered Species:**

A3-17| We are concerned with the RMP's narrow focus on federally-listed threatened and endangered species (TES) expressed primarily in Appendices C and F, but also scattered throughout the RMP. Resource management actions that protect TES will incidentally benefit other species that share the same habitat; however, there is no similar direction or emphasis on action in the RMP for habitat that supports non-listed species. We propose that the same levels of habitat protection are appropriate whether or not TES are present. For example, non-TES streams that support BLM sensitive species like westslope cutthroat trout, redband trout and Pacific lamprey should be afforded the same protections as TES streams. Similarly, intermittent streams, seeps, and wetlands that are critical habitat for a number of amphibians, some of which are BLM sensitive species-listed, deserve high levels of protection. These are not directly addressed in the RMP. The RMP should better describe how both listed- and non-listed wildlife species and habitat will be protected.

A3-15: The DRMP/EIS does not identify the current status of the forested areas with respect to the desired natural range of variability. Following are some findings from ICBEMP (BLM and Forest Service 1997), and general conclusions from field observations:

- Decrease in the amount of old forest characteristic ponderosa pine stands and large trees.
- Loss of old forest stands in dry and wet conifer types.
- Increase of mid-aged stands.
- Loss of early seral stands.
- Loss of whitebark pine trees and stands.

Page 3-22 of the Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife section in Volume 1, Chapter 3 and Table 3-4 of the Vegetation – Forest Management section of the DRMP/EIS includes additional information concerning baseline conditions for forest vegetation and wildlife habitats.

A3-16: Additional baseline information has been included in the PRMP/FEIS in regards to vegetation and wildlife habitat (see DRMP/EIS Section 3.2.9, Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife). Also, see Appendix W, *Watershed and Aquatic Condition Indicators*, for watershed and aquatic condition indicators.

A3-17: The DRMP/EIS, Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife Management, Objectives 8 – 13, and associated actions provide management emphasis for non-federally-listed wildlife species. Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish Management, Objectives 1 – 5, and associated actions also identify actions that would support non-listed fish such as westlope cutthroat trout, redband trout, and Pacific lamprey, and other native fish and aquatic/riparian dependent species. Appendices C and F are not specific to federally listed species, but do provide an aquatic and riparian management strategy that would be beneficial to a variety of native aquatic and

(continued on the following page)

## Responses

A3-17 (continued): riparian dependent species. We also recognize that small intermittent and perennial streams, seeps, and wetlands provide important wildlife habitats. Appendix F *Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy* and Volume 1, Chapter 2, Vegetation – Riparian and Wetland Objectives and Actions from the DRMP/EIS are also applicable to small streams, seeps, springs, and wetlands. See response to Comment Number A3-14, which provides for additional actions that would benefit forest habitat dependent species with emphasis on management actions that support achievement of HRV, with emphasis on large tree and stand retention and old growth/old forest characteristics.

Additional guidance for green tree snag replacement is included in Appendix D of the PRMP/FEIS. Additionally, new actions for Alternatives B and C in Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife Management, Objective 9, are identified as follows:

“Action 1. To minimize or avoid adverse effects to elk habitat, Elk Habitat Management Coordinating Guidelines can be used as needed during project design, authorization, and implementation of land uses that affect elk habitat.

“Action 9. The following guidelines can be used when designing vegetation projects in big game habitat:

- ”To provide forage areas, promote the creation of openings less than 40-acres in size (preferred < than 20 acres) and/or maximum width is less than 1,000 feet.
- “Openings should be bordered on all sides by cover not less than 800 feet in width.

“Rejuvenate and enhance the shrub and herb component of big game winter ranges by simulating or promoting natural disturbance regimes for early-seral habitats.

“Action 10. Provide for migratory bird habitat through implementation of actions supporting habitat diversity (e.g. HRV, guilds, riparian and aquatic strategies, etc).”

**Comments**

**Responses**

**Baseline Conditions and Monitoring:**

Two troubling omissions in the Draft RMP are discussions of baseline conditions and monitoring.

A3-18 | The RMP does not describe baseline conditions for vegetation/wildlife habitat, stream and riparian conditions, fisheries, and other resource attributes. We believe that a description of baseline conditions is very necessary not only to identify RMP management needs and direction, but to establish the criteria that will be used to measure progress toward stated goals. For instance, how close to meeting the described DFCs (or natural range of variability) are current forest vegetation conditions, riparian zones, grasslands, etc.? What actions are needed to maintain areas which currently meet DFCs or to restore those not meeting DFCs? We recommend that the FEIS include baseline information on the current status of resources relative to the DFCs. Where DFCs are not clearly specified in the RMP (e.g., stream condition), other baseline criteria (e.g., stream condition indicators) need to be established and outlined in the RMP.

A3-19 | We believe it is equally important to monitor progress from the baseline toward goals identified in the Plan. The RMP should include an effectiveness monitoring plan. The only commitment we saw to monitoring (and adaptive management) to ensure the Plan is achieving desired outcomes was in Appendix F – Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy (Page F-1). We recommend that a similar monitoring outline be developed for all RMP implementation strategies.

**Conservation and Restoration Watersheds and Aquatic/Riparian Management Strategy:**

A3-20 | The Aquatic/Riparian Management Strategy (Appendix F), supported by the Conservation and Restoration Watersheds approach (Appendix C) could serve as a model for the other strategies in the RMP. Although a solid baseline still needs to be developed for aquatics indicators, this strategy contains all of the essential elements we feel are needed, but mostly missing, in other parts of the RMP: clear direction, parameters to measure success, and a commitment to monitoring and adaptive management.

Additional comments on these topics:

A3-21 | • We recommend that PACFISH/INFISH standards be used as the default where watershed analysis has not been completed or sufficient data are not available to modify those standards.

A3-22 | • Barring adoption of PACFISH/INFISH, we recommend adoption of the standards described for Alternative C at a minimum; but with stronger protections for permanently flowing streams, whether or not fish-bearing, and for intermittent streams and wetlands smaller than one acre. There is a rapidly growing body of literature describing the importance of small streams, including intermittent flows, to the health and condition of downstream fisheries and receiving waters. Small tributaries store water for recharge, are a source of beneficial sediments and wood, a source of nutrients, and they supply essential insects and other forage for fish. Nor do streams have to be perennial to support fish -- many intermittent streams support fish seasonally or year round, including listed species. Small intermittent and perennial streams, ponds and wetlands also provide critical habitat for a host of wildlife other than fish, many of which are at risk,

A3-18: See response to Comment Number A3-16.

A3-19: A formal plan for effectiveness monitoring will be included in the RMP implementation plan.

A3-20: Baseline information has been added in Chapter 3 of the DRMP/EIS.

A3-21: Appendix F in the DRMP/EIS identifies standards that are similar to PACFISH and default RCA widths that will be used as indicated below:

“Default RCA widths apply, unless a watershed analysis or site-specific (local) analysis has been completed. Modification of RCAs requires watershed or site specific analysis to provide the ecological basis for the change. In all cases, the rationale supporting RCA widths and their effect would be documented. Refer to previous listed goals, values, and WACIs that should be considered for managing RCAs. In addition to previous pertinent resource values, specific RCA watershed, reach, or site characteristics should be addressed in supporting rationale for modifying RCAs.”

A3-22: See response to Comment Number A3-37; and response to Comment Number O2-39.

Comments	Responses
<p>A3-22   including some BLM-listed sensitive species. Protecting small streams is important to protecting the fish-bearing streams to which they are tributary. The critical values of non-fish bearing and intermittent streams deserve protection. At a minimum, we recommend adopting a 300 foot buffer for non-fish bearing perennial streams and 150 foot buffers for ponds, lakes, wetlands, and intermittent streams.</p>	<p>A3-23: Refer to the response to Comment Number A3-17.</p>
<p>A3-23   <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>The RMP's focus on federally-listed threatened and endangered species (TES) is especially narrow in these sections. Providing only ". . . for optimal aquatic, riparian, and watershed conditions for TES species" (Page F-3, conservation measures) will incidentally benefit other species that share habitat with TES; however, as written, the RMP infers that non-TES habitat may not receive the same level of analysis or protection. Per our previous comments, we propose that the same levels of protection will often be appropriate whether or not TES are present.</li></ul></p>	<p>A3-24: DRMP/EIS Appendix A, Idaho Standards for Rangeland Health and Guidelines Livestock Management, Guideline 2 states the following, "locate livestock management facilities away from riparian areas wherever they conflict with achieving or maintaining riparian-wetland functions." Also, see Appendix F, Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy – Alternatives B, C, and D, GM-2.</p>
<p>A3-24   <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>We recommend strengthening conservation measures for <i>Grazing Management</i>. For instance, don't delay locating livestock handling facilities outside of RCAs. Also, please clarify an apparent contradiction between conservation measures to modify stocking rates and assumptions on Page 4-119 that, "<i>Livestock type and stocking rates would remain the same over the planning period.</i>"</li></ul></p>	<p>A3-25: The statement on page 4-119 reflects an assumption used for the DRMP/EIS alternative impact analysis only. When the Idaho Standards for Rangeland Health and Guidelines (Appendix A in the DRMP/EIS) are reviewed and if it is determined that Standard 2 (Riparian Areas) is not being met as the result of livestock grazing, BLM will then modify the livestock management practices to meet the riparian objective.</p>
<p>A3-24   <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Also, reduced "trampling of (TES) reds and other direct and indirect effects that may result in adverse impacts on the (TES) species" by livestock is not only undesirable, it probably constitutes a "take" under ESA. To improve, we suggest borrowing language from the <i>Recreation Management</i> conservation measures which states the action will be to, "<i>Relocate or close (livestock handling facilities) where . . . effects on TES fish cannot be avoided.</i>" . . . though we would not limit that standard to fish and, again, contend that the same protections should be afforded all water bodies, regardless of presence or absence of TES.</li></ul></p>	<p>A3-26: The BLM agrees that it is a good idea to restate management goals by resource in the Environmental Consequences Chapter and has done so in the PRMP/FEIS.</p>
<p><b>Miscellaneous notes and comments:</b></p>	<p>A3-27: The DRMP/EIS was already in the process of being printed when approval of this withdrawal occurred. This change has been reflected in the PRMP/FEIS.</p>
<p><b>Management goals:</b></p>	<p>A3-28: See Lands and Realty, Objective 1 and all accompanying actions across all alternatives in the DRMP/EIS that address land tenure adjustments. Additionally, management blocks identified for Alternatives B, C, and D in Appendix M of the DRMP/EIS were developed based on many considerations that included consolidating public ownership and disposing of some scattered parcels.</p>
<p>A3-26   It would be very helpful to restate the management goals by resource in other sections of the EIS (e.g., Affected Environment and Environmental Consequences subheadings Air Quality, etc.) as they were presented in the Executive Summary (ES-4,5,6) so proposed actions can be more easily compared to desired outcomes.</p>	
<p><b>P 3-61. Mineral withdrawals:</b></p>	
<p>A3-27   Salmon River withdrawals were described in the DEIS as pending. We understand that the withdrawals have been approved. We assume this change will be reflected in the FEIS/RMP.</p>	
<p><b>Page 4-45. re. Effects from Recreation Mgt and land acquisition:</b></p>	
<p>A3-28   A stated goal for all of the Alternatives is to attempt to acquire more land to increase recreational opportunity, a direction we fully support. However, public and even administrative access across private lands to reach some BLM properties will remain a problem, and smaller scattered BLM parcels complicate management. We suggest including an "action" in the RMP</p>	

Comments	Responses
<p>A3-28   to attempt to acquire or exchange land to consolidate public ownership and management in the CFO where that makes sense from administrative and resource management perspectives.</p>	<p>A3-29: BLM currently coordinates with IDFG through a state-wide MOU and IDFG's position on the Outfitter and Guide Licensing Board to address concerns related to hunting and fishing.</p>
<p><b>Page 4-51. Effects from Recreation Management :</b> re: Outfitters</p>	<p>A3-30: The DRMP/EIS does keep prescribed fire and mechanical treatments separate - (see Wildland Fire Management, Objective 2, Actions 2, 3, and 4).</p>
<p>A3-29   The DEIS states that commercial permits in SRMAs would be coordinated through the state licensing board for outfitters and guides. We recommend the following language that better reflects the long-standing coordination that has taken place between federal agencies, IDFG and the Outfitters and Guides per interagency Memorandum of Agreement: "Whenever considering Conditional Use Permits for new or modified activities related to hunting and fishing, BLM will consult with IDFG regarding the need, resource capacity and allocation to the industry."</p>	<p>A3-31: Additional discussion regarding risk of disease transmission between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep has been included in the PRMP/FEIS (see DRMP/EIS, Vol. I, Chapter 3, page 3-22 and Vol. II, Chapter 4, page 141). Additional edits to actions and new actions have been included in the PRMP/FEIS to address the concern for risk of domestic sheep transmission of disease to bighorn sheep. See edits to Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 13, Actions 2 and 3 and new additional actions 4, 5, 6, and 7 in the PRMP/FEIS (corresponding DRMP/EIS pages 2-53 and 2-54). Also, see edits to Livestock Grazing, Objective 1, Action 11, and new action 15 in the PRMP/FEIS. See response to Comment Number A5-12.</p>
<p><b>Forest Management – Environmental Consequences:</b></p>	<p>A3-32: The DRMP/EIS has been edited as follows: Protection measures to conserve or restore RCAs would vary by alternative, dependent on RCA widths. Volumes of timber sales would increase for Alternative B and D, and decrease for Alternative C, compared to baseline conditions (Alternative A) (see Table 4-12 in Volume II of the DRMP/EIS).</p>
<p>A3-30   For clarity, we recommend separating mechanical treatment from prescribed fire treatment and from wildland fire (area of mechanical treatment <i>versus</i> area treated with fire in the descriptions of action and comparisons of Alternatives)</p>	<p>A3-33: The intent of DRMP/EIS Chapter 3 is to provide a description of the existing biological, physical, and socioeconomic characteristics, including human uses that could be affected by implementing the alternatives described in Chapter 2. DRMP/EIS Chapter 3 does not outline actual management direction; the Livestock Grazing section of Chapter 2 does. Management</p>
<p><b>Wildlife (Ch 4.2.9) Effects Common to All Alternatives:</b></p>	<p>(continued on the following page)</p>
<p>A3-31   Effects of livestock grazing on wildlife on P-4-140 (and the antithesis in Livestock Grazing effects, P 4-252 "Grazing conflicts could arise where . . .") sections should include a reference to the potential risk for transfer of diseases to wild bighorn sheep by domestic sheep and goats. The Plan should have a grazing management plan that 1) is designed to avoid contact between domestic goats and sheep and wild bighorn sheep, and 2) that can/will be readily adapted in response to new information about wild bighorn sheep movement and/or expanded range.</p>	
<p>A3-31   That BLM is aware of the potential for disease transfer from domestic sheep and goats to wild bighorn sheep is reflected in Action 11 (Alternatives B, C, and D) to limit class of livestock in Hells Canyon and the lower Salmon downstream of and including Maloney Creek to cattle and/or horses. We recommend expanding that protection to include all allotments where the potential exists for wild bighorn sheep contact with domestic sheep or goats. The Salmon, from the Middle Fork down, is the home for the only native (<i>i.e.</i>, not reintroduced) bighorn sheep in Idaho. The Plan should direct that grazing allotments will be limited to cattle/horses in all areas where there is potential for conflict between bighorns and domestic sheep or goats. This management direction should be flexible enough to readily adapt grazing management to respond to changes in knowledge about bighorn sheep movements, and to reflect changing conditions if bighorn sheep populations increase and re-colonize historically occupied habitat in the Salmon and Snake River canyons.</p>	
<p><b>4-374. Effects from vegetation-riparian and wetlands management (on social/econ conditions):</b></p>	
<p>A3-32   The RMP states that "protecting riparian buffers could reduce the potential volumes of timber sales." Based on the assumption that PACFISH/INFISH standards have been adhered to in the past and would continue to be used under Alternative A, this statement is only true for Alternative A; the other Alternatives all recommend variously less restrictive riparian designations and could, therefore, <i>increase</i> the potential timber volumes.</p>	
<p>A3-33   <b>P 3-48. Allotment Categorization Process and Prioritization Process:</b></p>	

## **Responses**

A3-33 (continued): direction pertaining to the allotment categorization and prioritization processes is detailed in Livestock Grazing, Objective 3, Action 1 under all alternatives (this objective and actions speak to continuing the allotment prioritization process); Objective 4 and all accompanying actions under all alternates; and Objective 5 and all accompanying actions under all alternatives.

**Comments**

**Responses**

A3-33 This section describes the current Livestock Grazing allotment categorization and prioritization processes, but does not indicate how these have been used to develop the RMP, or if BLM's intent is to continue to use those processes to manage its grazing allotments. Is it Plan direction to continue to use these processes to determine implementation of the RMP with respect to specific grazing actions? Can and how are these grazing allotment and categorization processes integrated into the Conservation/restoration watershed -- Aquatic/Riparian management strategy and other resource management strategies in the RMP?

A3-34: The referenced document will be used to guide management until a decision is reached on the RMP and any appeals, stays and/or litigation have been settled.

A3-35: Thank you for your comment.

**BLM North Idaho Timber Management Plan:**

A3-34 The BLM North Idaho Timber Management Plan (TMP) was completed in 1982; it was developed as a 10-year plan. BLM informed us that the TMP is still in effect and will continue to be used to direct timber management activities in the CFO. The RMP should include language that allows the Plan to be easily modified when and if elements of the now 25-year old Timber Management Plan need to be changed to accommodate new state or federal mandates, new technologies, etc.

A3-36: Edits to the analysis on cumulative effects have been incorporated, which includes the following in Volume II on page 4-66 of the DRMP/EIS: "Population growth can put increased demand on water resources. In the CFO planning area land uses, such as residential development, urban growth, changing land uses, vegetation treatments, and agricultural demands are having various impacts on water supply. Such impacts may impact water quality, flow regimes, peak flows, and available water supply."

**Lolo Creek:**

A3-35 We wholeheartedly support the Plan direction for greater protections for water resources and other criteria. We especially recommend that protections identified in Alternative C for Lolo Creek (P 4-62) be implemented to protect this important watershed. IDFG has recommend withdrawal of Lolo Creek from state Recreational Dredge Mining Permits in comments to be submitted to IDWR by November 13, 2006 regarding the 2007 Idaho Recreational Dredge Mining Program proposals. Although IDWR has yet to respond to our request, we recommend that BLM withdraw Lolo Creek watershed from those off-stream mining activities under its jurisdiction to further protect Lolo Creek watershed.

A3-37: In Chapter 2 of the DRMP/EIS, goals, objectives, and actions developed specifically for Water Resources (Section 3.2.4), Vegetation – Riparian and Wetlands (Section 3.2.8), and Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish (Section 3.2.10) do have actions that are applicable to small streams. Refer to Objective 1, Actions 1 and 2 (see Category 2 and 4 streams) in Volume 1 on pages 2-27 and 2-28 of the DRMP/EIS and Appendix F. The PRMP/FEIS has been amended to provide additional emphasis for small streams. See edits to Riparian and Wetlands, Objective 3, Action 1 and Objective 4, Action 1.

**Water resources cumulative effects analysis:**

A3-36 The water resources cumulative effects analysis is based on faulty assumptions that demands from future growth and development on water sources in the CFO are limited and will be restricted to large water bodies (e.g., P 4-66 "... high quality supplies are plentiful in most areas." "... there is limited agricultural and industrial demand...") and a discussion of dams on rivers). Our experience is that residential development, urban growth, changing land use and agricultural demands are having an increasing impact on water supply throughout the planning area. The impacts are most pronounced on, but by no means limited to, small streams. Many of our local streams, once perennial, have been reduced to intermittent or seasonal flow by water withdrawals and changes in land use. This trend in increasing demand/impact is already having adverse effects on some larger bodies of water that the DEIS describes as currently "plentiful." The cumulative impact assessment should assess not only the effects of increasing demands on our large rivers, but also on their tributaries and the subsequent impact on larger streams and rivers. Furthermore, the RMP should identify goals to protect and restore small streams, including perennial, intermittent and seasonal streams, and identify actions to move toward meeting those goals.

**Comments**

**Vegetation – Riparian and Wetlands (Ch. 4) Assumptions:**

A3-38 The first (Methods and Assumptions, Page 4-118,119) assumption is that most activities in RCA stream buffers would be restricted “to those that benefit or restore the quality of habitat within these areas” is followed by another assumption that “Livestock type and stocking rates would remain the same over the planning period.” To be consistent with the first assumption, it would appear that the second assumption requires a caveat that says livestock type and stocking rates would remain the same – but only as long as they can be demonstrated to benefit or restore the quality of habitat within RCAs. This caveat is consistent with Idaho Guidelines for Livestock Grazing Management, especially Guidelines 2 and 5, that the RMP incorporates by reference.

**Differences in number of conservation and restoration watersheds between Alternatives:**

A3-39 Alternative B has 1 conservation watershed and 32 restore watersheds; Alternative C has 3 conservation watersheds and 40 restore; and Alternative D has 1 conservation watershed and 27 restore. Since there are specific definitions for “conservation watershed” and “restoration watershed,” and since all alternatives share the same goal and objectives, it would follow that there should be an equal number of conservation and restoration watersheds for each definition, regardless of Alternative (Definitions and designations in Appendix C). Please provide an explanation for the differences in the EIS.

**Best Management Practices – Appendix B:**

A3-40 Appendix B attempts to provide a list, or lists, of best management practices (BMPs) that would be used to mitigate various activities. As with many lists, Appendix B provides an incomplete accounting of the scores of BMPs that are available for the diverse management activities BLM might implement on its properties. We believe that it is important to emphasize that the BMPs in Appendix B are not limiting, but represent only a partial menu of options that can be used to mitigate impacts to, for instance, water quality.

It’s also important to recognize that BMP technology is constantly improving. A statement in the Appendix and/or a Plan directive should indicate that the most current and effective BMPs will be selected for every project, whether or not those BMPs are on this list.\*

A3-41 \* We believe this approach would not only make the Plan more effective, but more efficient. Identifying the lists in Appendix B as partial and adaptable to project demands and/or developing technology could eliminate the need for the administrative process of interdisciplinary review and/or interagency cooperation, followed by a RMP supplement, you have committed to in the introduction.

We recommend an emphasis throughout the RMP on *avoidance first* as a BMP for any and all activities that could have adverse impacts on resources. For instance, the Road Planning -- Design and Location BMP #4 is to plan transportation networks to “*minimize road construction within RCAs.*” We suggest the priority should be to plan roads to avoid RCAs.

A3-42 In Minor Road Construction, BMP #1 is timing to avoid work in streams occupied by listed fish to avoid disturbing redds, etc. The same protections should be afforded for all fish, regardless of their federal ESA status. Typically, Idaho Stream Alterations permits, needed to conduct work in streams, are conditioned in consultation with Idaho Fish and Game to protect all species of fish, other aquatic organisms and other resource values.

**Responses**

A3-38: See response to Comment Number A3-25.

A3-39: Errors were noted in summaries and mapping of conservation and restoration watersheds in the DRMP/EIS. Maps and numbers in the PRMP/FEIS will be corrected.

In Alternative C we recognize our conservation watersheds are not consistent with the FS rating. In Alternative C we wanted to emphasize priority for conservation in the Hard Creek, Hazard Creek and the East Fork of American River.

A3-40: We will add language to emphasize that the BMPs in Appendix B of the DRMP/EIS are only a partial listing.

A3-41: Suggested language has been added to Appendix B of the DRMP/EIS.

A3-42: Appendix B, *Road Planning – Design and Location*, BMP #4 of the DRMP/EIS has been edited as follows: 4) Plan transportation networks to avoid road construction within riparian conservation areas. Vegetation strips between roads and streams will be of adequate size to support achievement of indicators of watershed/aquatic conditions. Appendix B, *Minor Road Construction*, BMP #1 of the DRMP/EIS has been edited to replace “listed fish” with “native fish.”

**Comments**

A3-43 | BMPs are only effective when scrupulously maintained and monitored. BMPs must be monitored for effectiveness and corrections made quickly and efficiently when they fail to perform. There are no references to effectiveness monitoring of BMPs, except as a specific Watershed Management BMP (Page B-7). The BMP section of the Plan should include provisions for effectiveness monitoring of all BMPs and a response plan for those times when BMPs fail to perform as intended.

\*\*\*\*\*

Again, thank you for the opportunity to comment on the Cottonwood Field Office Draft Resource Management Plan. We recognize the demands an effort like writing the new RMP has been on your staff and we hope that you take our comments in the spirit we intended. We hope you find our input informative and constructive. If you have any questions about our comments, please contact Ray Hennekey at our IDFG Clearwater Regional Office. We look forward to receiving the Final RMP.

Sincerely,



Cal Groen  
Clearwater Regional Supervisor

c: Tracey Trent  
Jeff Rohlman

**Responses**

A3-43: Project design criteria and implementation and effectiveness of BMPs will be monitored. BMPs will be modified as needed to achieve desired results.

**Comments**

**Responses**



**JAMES E. RISCH**  
governor

**Robert L. Meinen**  
director

**Dean Sangrey, Administrator**  
operations division

**David M. Ricks, Administrator**  
management services division

IDAHO PARK AND  
RECREATION BOARD

**Steve Klatt**  
region one

**Randal F. Rice**  
region two

**Ernest J. Lombard**  
region three

**Latham Williams**  
region four

**Jean S. McDevitt**  
region five

**Douglas A. Hancey**  
region six

IDAHO DEPARTMENT OF  
PARKS AND RECREATION

p.o. box 83720  
boise, idaho 83720-0065

(208) 334-4199

fax (208) 334-3741

tdd 1-800-377-3529

street address  
5657 Warm Springs Avenue

www.parksandrecreation.idaho.gov

November 27, 2006

Greg Yuncevich, Field Manager  
Cottonwood Field Office  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, ID 83522

RE: Draft Resource Management Plan/EIS

Dear Mr. Yuncevich:

The Idaho Department of Parks and Recreation (IDPR) staff reviewed the Cottonwood Draft Resource Management Plan (RMP) /EIS. This RMP will guide management activities in the Cottonwood Field Office (CFO) for the next 15 to 20 years.

Our staff is familiar with BLM's RMP revision process. We have been involved in the Craters of the Moon, Challis, Bruneau, Snake River Birds of Prey, and Coeur d' Alene Field Office RMP revisions.

The CFO is somewhat unique to other BLM Field Offices in Idaho. The large land area (8.8 million acres) and small, scattered ownership (143,830 acres) can make management difficult. These BLM lands are important though because they provide valuable recreation access to North Central Idaho's rivers and National Forest land.

The CFO is much like the Coeur d' Alene Field office with its ownership patterns. We were surprised to see that the two RMP revisions were much different because ownership patterns and the planning timelines were similar.

The draft RMP/EIS presents four alternatives. These alternatives range from the no-action to three action alternatives. This RMP is somewhat unique because the RMP is also a travel plan.

We are concerned that the draft RMP is trying to implement a Travel Plan during the RMP process. Travel Planning is controversial and can derail an RMP Process. The small amount of land area and number of routes might make this effort successful, but we are troubled with the lack of travel alternatives.

The draft RMP closes 108.76 to 108.74 miles of routes in the CFO. This is an inadequate range of alternatives for a Travel Plan. Typically, a travel plan varies its amount of motorized access on routes from 105% to 85% of total available routes.

A4-1: While it is true that the alternatives do not vary significantly, it is primarily because the routes mentioned as closed are already closed for the most part, and we are not proposing to open any routes that are already closed.

A4-1

**Comments**

**Responses**

Cottonwood Draft Resource Management Plan/EIS  
 November 27, 2006  
 Page 2

- A4-2 | The IDPR requests that the BLM reconsider its decision to close the Broken Leg Trail in Township 24 North Range 3 East to two-wheel motorized use. This trail connects with the Hershey Butte Lookout Trail #373 on the Payette National Forest.
- A4-2 | The Hershey Butte Lookout Trail #373 is currently open to two-wheeled motorized use on the Payette Forest Travel Management Plan. This plan is currently undergoing revision from the draft EIS stage to the final EIS stage.
- A4-2 | The IDPR has been an informal cooperating agency partner in the Payette National Forest Travel Plan process. To the best of our knowledge, Trail #373 will remain open to two-wheeled motorized use in the final decision.
- A4-2 | The Broken Leg Trail is very steep with an average grade of 21%. This grade is unsustainable for either motorized or non-motorized use. The BLM should apply for either an Off Road Motor Vehicle Fund grant or Recreation Trail Program grant from our department to reconstruct this trail.
- A4-2 | The Recreation Trails Program (RTP) received a significant boost in funding with the passage of the Safe, Accountable, Flexible, Efficient Transportation Equity Act: A Legacy for Users (SAFETA-LU). Idaho will receive \$1.1 million in FY 2006 that will increase to \$1.3 million in FY 2009.
- A4-2 | Our Motorbike Recreation Fund has grown by an average of 16% per year for the last ten years. As a result of the revenue growth, we are expanding our Trail Cat Program by one machine and an additional Trail Ranger crew by next summer. The IDPR has the resources and funding to assist the Cottonwood Field Office with the reconstruction of this trail.
- A4-3 | Table ES-2 lists CFO Planning Area Management Goals by Resource on Pages ES-4 and ES-5. The Recreation Goal is as follows:
- A4-3 | "Manage public lands and waters to provide a broad spectrum of recreation experiences and benefits. Emphasize resource-based river recreation. Ensure that developed facilities and sites are appropriate for the resource setting, well maintained, safe, secure, and accessible. Provide high value recreation opportunities and receive a fair return for commercial and specialized recreation use."
- A4-3 | We believe that this goal, while outlining a number of admirable attributes is too complicated. The Coeur d' Alene Field Office has a much simpler goal to "Provide opportunities for quality outdoor recreation experiences ensuring enjoyment of natural and cultural resources on BLM-managed or partnered lands and waters."
- A4-3 | The CFO should consider simplifying the recreation goal. The objectives can further specify those items outlined in the original goal.
- A4-3 | The draft plan covers the goals, objectives, and action items for recreation on Pages 2-112 through 2-121. The action items differ little within the range of alternatives. The biggest difference between Alternative B and Alternative D is that the Craig Mountain SRMA would be managed for backcountry experience under Alternative B and a rural experience under Alternative D.

- A4-2: The Switchback Trail, or Broken Leg Trail has never been open to public motorized use. It is not suitable to motorized use due to excessively steep gradient, and lack of public access by motorized vehicles (it is accessible on the bottom end only from the Salmon River crossing private lands).
- A4-3: Thank you for your comment.

Comments	Responses	
<p>Cottonwood Draft Resource Management Plan/EIS November 27, 2006 Page 3</p>		
A4-4	<p>Objective 1, Action 1 on Page 2-112 uses the Recreation Opportunity Spectrum (ROS) to maintain physical, social, and administrative settings for recreation opportunities and experiences. All of the action alternatives reduce the semi-primitive motorized acreage by 2,613 acres and the primitive acreage by 8,181 acres.</p> <p>Chapter 4 uses this acreage reduction to justify greater impacts on a variety of resources. ROS is dependant on variety of factors, many which are not in the control of the CFO. For example, the CFO does not have the tools currently to manage the number of human contacts a visitor receives. The more visitor contacts that are encountered in a setting can move the ROS to a higher setting.</p> <p>North Central Idaho's increasing population and visitation are the most likely culprits for the shift in primitive ROS setting. When the original Cottonwood Field Office RMP was written, the population and visitation was much lower. The BLM doesn't have much control over these factors. The draft plan's current ROS setting is actually more reflective of what is going on now, then the prior plan's ROS setting.</p>	<p>A4-4: Thank you for your comment.</p> <p>A4-5: Thank you for your comment.</p> <p>A4-6: BLM allocates permits, not licenses. BLM works closely with the Idaho Outfitters and Guides Board, and have jointly set the number of outfitter licenses which the board allocates. However, the BLM is not required to issue permits to all outfitters who receive a license, and there are commercial uses other than outfitting which BLM permits that do not fall under the purview of the state licensing board (such as non-profits, educational organizations, etc.)</p> <p>A4-7: BLM analysis indicated that commercial use is not desirable in Lolo Creek for the foreseeable future.</p>
A4-5	<p>Objective 2 on Page 2-112 provides intensive management of Special Recreation Management Areas (SRMA). SRMA status varies across the range of alternatives with Alternative A providing three SRMAs and Alternatives B, C and D providing five SMRAs.</p> <p>Chapter 4 asserts that additional SRMA status could draw more people into the management area. SRMA status does not necessarily draw more people into a management area. SRMAs more intensively manage recreation than Extensive Recreation Management Areas (ERMA). These additional SRMAs are needed to reduce the impacts from increased visitation in the future.</p>	<p>A4-8: While it is true that the Craig Mountain WMA is heavily roaded, nearly all of the roads are now and always have been closed to public motorized use. The majority of the roads in the Craig Mountain WMA are administered by IDFG and other land owners, not the BLM.</p>
A4-6	<p>The draft RMP allocates commercial and non-commercial licenses in the Salmon River SRMA with the coordination of the Idaho Outfitters and Guides Licensing Board under Action Item 1.1 on Page 2-113. The Idaho Outfitters and Guides Licensing Board sets the number of licenses allowed on a particular stretch of river under the Idaho Administrative Rules (IDAPA) 25.01.01.059. The CFO should examine this action with IDAPA to make sure the number of licenses isn't under allocated. If they are under allocated in the RMP, it could set up a conflict between the RMP and IDAPA.</p>	
A4-7	<p>Action 4.1 on Page 2-117 covers whether commercial water-based permits would be allowed in the new Lolo Creek SRMA. Alternatives B and C would not allow any commercial permits while Alternative D delays that decision until a SRMA plan is in place. The CFO should consider adopting the Alternative D action item. This would give both the CFO and the Idaho Outfitters and Guides Licensing Board more discretion at a later date.</p>	
A4-8	<p>Action 5 designates part of the Craig Mountain WMA as an SRMA under all action alternatives (B, C, and D). The only difference between the alternatives is that Alternatives B and C would manage the area for a remote backcountry experience while Alternative D manages the area for a rural developed experience.</p> <p>The Craig Mountain WMA is heavily roaded from past timber activity. The CFO needs to consider managing this area for a roaded natural experience rather than a backcountry experience. Many people</p>	

## Comments

## Responses

Cottonwood Draft Resource Management Plan/EIS  
November 27, 2006  
Page 4

think of backcountry areas as being roadless. The Craig Mountain WMA and surrounding BLM lands are not roadless.

A4-9 Objective 4, Action 2 states "Coordinate with Idaho Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan for developing new trails and facilities." We appreciate the reference to Idaho State Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation and Tourism Plan (SCORTP), but this action item misses the purpose of SCORTP. SCORTP is an analysis of supply and demand as well as an overview of outdoor recreation in the state. SCORTP does not dictate new trails and facilities. Its intent is to be used as a guide and a reference for justifying the demand for maintaining and creating new recreation facilities.

The National Park Service will approve the new 2006-2010 Idaho Statewide Comprehensive Outdoor Recreation Plan soon. The plan may be downloaded at [http://parksandrecreation.idaho.gov/datacenter/statewide\\_planning.aspx](http://parksandrecreation.idaho.gov/datacenter/statewide_planning.aspx).

A4-10 Travel and Transportation Action 2 on Page 2-124 eliminates summer cross-country motorized travel under Alternatives B and C. Alternative D keeps 23,189 acres open to cross-country motorized travel. The IDPR support the elimination of cross-country travel. BLM staff and permittees also limit cross-country travel. Once a track is made, it can be difficult for the average visitor to distinguish the new created route from the designated route. We encourage the BLM to carry this action forward as outlined in Alternative B into the final decision.

A4-11 The DEIS states "The travel management plan is expected to be completed in 2006." on page 4-19. IDPR is an informal cooperating agency in this planning process and we have updated information. The Payette National Forest Travel Plan Decision will not be signed until the summer of 2007. Winter travel regulations will go into effect in 2007-2008 and summer travel regulations will be effective in the summer of 2008.

A4-12 In conclusion, we believe that the goal for recreation is too complicated. It to be simple like the Coeur d' Alene Field Office Recreation Goal. The Switchback Trail should remain open to two-wheeled motorized use and be reconstructed.

It is our hope that once this RMP is finished, we can continue to work cooperatively on providing outstanding recreation opportunity and resource stewardship in the Cottonwood Field Office. If you have any questions about our comments, please contact me at (208) 334-4180 ext. 230.

Sincerely,



Jeff Cook, Outdoor Recreation Analyst  
Comprehensive Planning, Research and Review

A4-9: Recreation, Objective 4, Action 2 has removed from the PRMP/FEIS.

A4-10: Thank you for your comment.

A4-11: The RMP ROD will be signed in 2007-8, implementing our travel management plan.

A4-12: The Switchback Trail, or Broken Leg trail is proposed for closure for motorized use due to excessively steep gradient and lack of public access by motorized vehicles.

Comments

Responses

11/14/2006 11:18 2889623275

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 02

RECEIVED

NOV 13 2006

BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 83522



STATE OF IDAHO

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

JAMES E. RISCH  
Governor  
PATRICK A. TAKASUGI  
Director / Secretary

November 9, 2006

Greg Yunceovich, Field Manager  
Cottonwood Field Office  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, ID 83522-5200

**RE: Cottonwood Field Office Draft Resource Management Plan/Environmental Impact Statement**

Dear Mr. Yunceovich:

The Idaho State Department of Agriculture (ISDA) appreciates the opportunity to comment on the Cottonwood Field Office Draft Resource Management Plan (RMP)/Environmental Impact Statement (EIS). Since this document outlines management alternatives for public lands within the field office boundaries, and will be the guiding management document for many years to come, it is important that all issues and options for addressing them are considered and discussed. Hopefully our comments will help in the analysis of environmental impacts of the management alternatives, and will be considered by the planning team when finalizing the RMP.

Most of our comment will focus on the livestock grazing aspect of the commercial land uses which were identified. However, the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) should keep in mind that, since private lands are intermingled with BLM lands, actions proposed under the Cottonwood RMP could directly or indirectly affect private individuals and their livelihood (even apart from the grazing adjustments identified under the different alternatives).

Certainly the fact that many of the grazing allotments are small in acreage, often surrounded by private land, and possibly lack access, makes it difficult to "control" grazing (as stated on page 4-5). However, this should not be a reason for canceling grazing privileges if the grazing lessee needs to use the public lands in conjunction with his grazing operation, and if Standards for Rangeland Health and Guidelines for Livestock Grazing Management are being met. The document does, indeed, show that all allotments evaluated so far under the S&G process have met Standards for Rangeland Health.

A5-1: Thank you for your comment.

A5-2: The statement that you reference on page 4-5 of the DRMP/EIS is part of Section 4.1.3, Cumulative Impacts, and the list of other past, present, or reasonably foreseeable projects or activities in and near the CFO planning area that could incrementally add to the BLM's proposed management under the alternatives considered in Chapter 2 of the DRMP/EIS. This statement in Chapter 4 does not indicate that grazing privileges would be canceled because the season of use or number of AUMs removed from public lands on isolated tracts is difficult to control. DRMP/EIS Chapter 2 specifies under what circumstances grazing privileges could be changed or revoked. See Chapter 2, Livestock Grazing, Objective 4, Action 3 and Objective 5, Action 7 in the DRMP/EIS.

A5-1

A5-2

## Comments

11/14/2006 11:18 2889623275

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 83

- A5-3 We notice that the allotments identified for cancellation in Alternative B are presently not being leased for livestock grazing. We suggest that there is an advantage to leaving these areas as grazing allotments in case the opportunity arises in the future to make use of them.
- A5-4 In relation to the environmental consequences section of the plan, page 4-56 of the document discusses the fact that alternative B would not allow grazing on 15,000 acres LESS than at present, but states that there would be "no change in impacts on water resources compared to alternative A". However, on page 4-64 the document states the impact on water resources due to grazing under alternative D (where there are more acres allowed for grazing than under other alternatives) would be *greater* than all other alternatives. Thus, there is not consistency in determining increased or decreased impact to water resources based on grazing.
- A5-5 In the Livestock Grazing Effects section on page 4-69, the term "grazing encroachment" is unclear.
- A5-6 Throughout the document and for all alternatives, quite often the discussion under the Rangelands Management impact section centers on livestock grazing. We point out that (as stated on page 4-100) "actions under most resource categories have the potential to affect rangeland vegetation". There is the separate Livestock Grazing Management discussion section where grazing related impacts should be specified.
- Similarly, the weeds management impact section under the various alternatives too often centers on grazing impacts while not even mentioning other factors such as all-terrain vehicles (ATV), etc.
- A5-7 Impacts on wildlife as a result of the livestock grazing program (page 4-141) show new water developments resulting only in a situation where livestock and wildlife would have increased competition for forage in a given area. This section should also discuss the fact that new water developments would allow increased use of an area by wildlife (by providing previously unavailable watering sites for many different wildlife species) when livestock are not in the vicinity.
- A5-8 The livestock impact discussion, as it pertains to wildlife, also mentions "overuse" and "overgrazing" by livestock – resulting in declining range condition and unwanted changes to plant species composition. This document also mentions that livestock grazing stimulating growth of grazed plants, the fact that desired changes in plant composition for the use of wildlife species can also be the result of *proper* livestock grazing management.
- A5-9 Another example of inconsistency is on pages 4-152, and 4-157. One of the "Effects from Livestock Grazing Management" sections talks only about an *improvement* of habitat for wildlife if grazing privileges are retired; but the discussion for the other alternative (further reduction in grazing) says that habitat will improve for some species and not for others.
- A5-10 The last sentence in the narrative on page 4-252 (Effects from Vegetation – Riparian and Wetlands Management) implies only that livestock forage availability would be *reduced* by achieving desired future conditions (DFC). We are assuming that your thoughts are that DFC, in this instance, would be for more woody vegetation (and, thus, less

## Responses

- A5-3: The vacant allotments in Livestock Grazing Alternative B have been vacant for many years because: a) they are impractical for grazing livestock, or b) the adjoining base property owner does want the BLM grazing lease. BLM is only considering removing these allotments from the grazing base because there is no public demand for these allotments.
- A5-4: As stated on page 4-56 of the DRMP/EIS, under Alternative B, three allotments currently not leased would be removed as grazing allotments. These allotments are currently not leased and not being used under Alternative A (current management), and removing them as allotments under Alternative B would not change current management. Therefore there would be no change in impacts on water resources compared to Alternative A.
- Under Alternative B, 105,619 acres would be available for livestock grazing. Under Alternative D, 135,850 acres would be available for livestock grazing. This increase is why it states on page 4-64 of the DRMP/EIS, there would be increased potential for impacts on water resources.
- A5-5: We have clarified the language in the document.
- A5-6: The Livestock Grazing Summary (Section 4.3.2, page 4-250 in the DRMP/EIS) will be modified to include the following sentence, "Actions under most resource categories have the potential to affect livestock grazing."
- A5-7: In response to your comment, text has been added to page 4-141 of the DRMP/EIS: "New water developments would allow increased use of an area by wildlife by providing previously unavailable watering sites for different wildlife species when livestock are not in the vicinity or conflicting with wildlife use of the area."
- A5-8: Thank you for your comment.

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

A5-9: In response to your comment text has been added to page 4-152 of the DRMP/EIS “Retiring three allotments could improve wildlife habitats within those allotments because any potential competition for forage would be alleviated and cover for wildlife may increase. Habitat for other species might not improve. It needs to be noted that current conditions and trends for wildlife habitat would probably continue, because these allotments are currently not grazed by livestock.”

A5-10: Depending upon the desired objectives, livestock grazing could be modified to meet the desired objectives. Typically during vegetation rehabilitation efforts, livestock grazing may need to be temporarily deferred to meet desired vegetation objectives.

Comments

Responses

11/14/2006 11:18 2089623275

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 04

A5-10

herbaceous cover) on a given site. Even if this is the case, the livestock forage base could be increased through an overall improvement of site conditions.

A5-11

On page 2-252 & 253 (Effects from Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife Management) has absolute statements "livestock management adjustment would be implemented to reduce short- and long-term livestock impacts on wildlife." There is no flexibility in this statement that would allow BLM to take other management actions that would not impact wildlife and livestock users. There should also be statements that would address the reduction of wildlife populations when they have impacts on the livestock user and other wildlife populations.

A5-12

Since the RMP will outline livestock management on public lands under jurisdiction of the Cottonwood Field Office (CFO) for many years to come, it is important that only the best science is considered in relation to impacts on the domestic livestock industry. Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep were mentioned on page 3-22 of being within the planning area, but a discussion of a possible conflict with domestic sheep is not found in the document. ISDA appreciates the fact that this perceived conflict is not brought forth in the RMP as it has been in other land management agency documents. We would like to add to the information, that no single report has ever documented mortality through disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep in their natural habitat. (See Attached Letters). We hope that flexibility of management be incorporated into the RMP to allow any wildlife and livestock conflict to be addressed on a case by case basis.

A5-13

On page 4-253, the following statement is made in the "Effects from Wildland Fire Management" section: *BLM policy requires that areas burned by wildland fires and prescribed burns for fuel-reduction project sites receive a minimum of two growing seasons of rest from livestock grazing to ensure species regrowth and that existing vegetation or seeded vegetation become established.*

We agree with the need to have vegetation recovered or well established before livestock grazing can occur. However, we have not found that the BLM policy is officially to keep livestock off an area for a minimum of two years. This is generally understood to be the guidance that is followed in most cases, but the BLM Emergency Fire Rehabilitation Handbook, H-1742-1; Chapter III states: "*Livestock closures for less than two growing seasons may be justified, on a case-by-case basis, based on sound resource data and experience*".

We suggest that the wording in Handbook, H-1742-1 Chapter III be incorporated into the RMP. This will allow to possibly shorten the minimum time period for naturally recovering areas to allow grazing to occur in less than 2 growing seasons if the soil/vegetative resource was not damaged to a significant degree during the fire and has responded well (appropriate ground cover, plant vigor, seed production, root-holding capability, etc.).

A5-14

Appendix I (Grazing AUMS by Allotment) has an error. The total shows only those AUMS for the allotments on the final page (I-5).

A5-15

We favor the selection of alternative D as the course of management action as regards the grazing program. This would allow the most flexibility in the future even if all the identified allotments are not grazed on a yearly basis. Available acres could be grazed following vegetation treatments or wildfire on other acres that would need to be rested for

A5-11: The BLM assumes you mean DRMP/EIS pages 4-252 and 253 in your comment, not pages 2-252 and 253. DRMP/EIS Chapter 4 is an analysis of expected impacts of the various management objectives and actions outlined in the alternatives in Chapter 2. Chapter 4 does not outline actual management direction; the Livestock Grazing section of Chapter 2 does.

Specifically, pages 4-252 and 253 of the DRMP/EIS state, "Livestock management adjustments would be considered when wildlife and livestock conflicts arise as a result of competition for water, forage, or cover" (emphasis added. This statement does not indicate that, "livestock management adjustment would be implemented..." per your comment. The statement "would be considered" provides flexibility to BLM managers.

A5-12: Because other commenter's identified concerns for risks of disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep, additional discussion regarding risk of disease transmission between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep has been included in the PRMP/FEIS (see DRMP/EIS, Vol. I, Chapter 3, page 3-22 and Vol. II, Chapter 4, page 141).

During the fall of 2006, a panel of experts in disease transmission was convened to provide additional science-based information regarding disease transmission and its risks of occurring on the Payette National Forest that the Forest Supervisor should consider in conjunction with the risk analysis for domestic sheep transmission of disease to bighorn sheep. This information is pertinent, because BLM sheep allotments are used in conjunction with and are adjacent to Payette National Forest lands.

The following excerpts are from the panel of experts in disease transmission, and are from the Executive Summary from the following document: *Disease Transmission between Domestic*

(continued on the following page)

## Responses (Continued from Previous Page)

A5-12 (continued): *and Bighorn Sheep Payette National Forest* (USDA-FS 2006a).

- Scientific observation and field studies demonstrate that “contact” between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep is possible under range conditions. This contact increases risk of subsequent bighorn sheep mortality and reduced recruitment, primarily due to respiratory disease.
- The complete range of mechanisms/causal agents that lead to epizootic disease events cannot be conclusively proven at this point.
- Given the previous two statements, it is prudent to undertake management to prevent contact between these species.
- Not all bighorn sheep epizootic disease events can be attributed to contact with domestic sheep.
- Gregarious behavior of bighorn sheep and domestic sheep may exacerbate potential for disease introduction and transmission.
- Dispersal, migratory, and exploratory behaviors of individual bighorn sheep traveling between populations may exacerbate potential for disease introductions and transmission.
- There are factors (e.g., translocation, habitat improvement, harvest, weather, nutrition, fire, interspecies competition, and predation), some that can be managed and some that cannot, that can influence bighorn sheep population viability.
- Pasteurellaceae, other bacteria, viruses, and other agents may occur in healthy, free-ranging bighorn sheep.

In addition to the above, the BLM will also consider the following risk assessment document prepared for Payette National Forest Sheep Allotments when making evaluations of BLM sheep allotments for risk of domestic sheep transmission of disease to bighorn sheep: *Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest* (USDA-FS 2006b). Also, see response to Comment Number A3-31.

A5-13: In response to your comment, the following text has been included in Section 4.3.2 under Effects Common to All – Effects from Wildland Fire Management “BLM policy recommends that areas burned by wildland fire and prescribed burns for fuels-reduction project sites receive a minimum of two growing seasons of rest from livestock grazing or until vegetation objectives are met. Livestock closures for less than two growing seasons may be justified on a case-by-case basis, based on sound resource data and experience.”

A5-14: Alternative A in Appendix I of the DRMP/EIS has been changed to 7,204 AUMs and 168 allotments; Alternative B has been changed to 6,254 AUMs and 166 allotments; Alternative C has been changed to 6,020 AUMs and 145 allotments; and Alternative D has been changed to 8,540 AUMs and 170 allotments.

A5-15: Thank you for your comment.

Comments

Responses

11/14/2006 11:18 2089623275

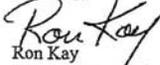
BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 85

vegetative recovery and allow continued grazing to be authorized without the need for further environmental analysis.

ISDA, again, appreciates the opportunity to comment on the Draft Cottonwood Resource Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement. If you have any questions about these comments, feel free to contact me at (208) 332-8566.

Sincerely,



Ron Kay  
Range Program Manager  
Idaho State Department of Agriculture

Attachments:

- Comment Letter to Payette FS, Forest Planner, July 14, 2006, from Dr. Alton Ward
- Comment Letter to Payette FS, Forest Planner, 2006, from Dr. Marie Bulgin
- Comment Letter to Payette FS, Forest Planner, July 12, 2006, from Dr. Glen Weiser
- Comment Letter to Payette FS, 2006, from Dr. Anette Rink
- Letter to Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Interior, Julie McDonald, September, 27, 2006, from Dr. Anette Rink

## Comments

## Responses

July 14, 2006

Ms. Pattie Soucek, Forest Planner  
Payette National Forest  
P.O. Box 1026  
McCall, Idaho 83638

Dear Ms. Soucek,

I have read the February 6, 2006 *Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest* document and am enclosing comments regarding this issue which has been a matter of concern to me for many years.

To provide some background, I served as head of the bacteriology section of the Washington Animal Diagnostic Disease Laboratory (WADDL) from 1980 to 1988. I then transferred to the Caine Veterinary Teaching Center in August of 1988 where I continued to direct and conduct diagnostic bacteriology. During my years at WADDL, I also conducted research to improve detection and identification of multiple bacterial species including those in the Pasteurellaceae family which includes *Pasteurella* listed, in the Risk Analysis document, as a primary concern regarding disease transmission from domestic to bighorn sheep.

In December of 1988, I was given the challenge to determine if two bighorn sheep ewes captured near Challis, Idaho carried *Pasteurella* species. It was confirmed that the ewes did carry the biotype T of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, the naming of which has since been changed to *Pasteurella trehalosi*. Bighorn sheep in central Idaho were experiencing a pneumonic epizootic at that time and numerous samples were subsequently collected from the bighorn sheep in that area during the following years and submitted to CVTC, thus beginning extensive research on organisms isolated from bighorn sheep and other wild ruminants sampled in 13 of the lower western United States, Alaska, and British Columbia and Alberta, Canada. During the past 17 years over 6000 of those genetically diverse Pasteurellaceae isolates have been archived for disease potential evaluation. Since my retirement in 2003, Dr. Glen Weiser and staff have continuing to provide valuable services to wildlife biologists monitoring bighorn sheep populations for potentially pathogenic microorganisms and testing for compatibility of herds based on the organisms that they carry. In addition, Dr. Weiser and his staff are currently conducting exciting research to identify and characterize virulence factors possessed by wildlife isolates.

I hope that you will find my comments on the Risk Analysis document to be meaningful and helpful for further consideration of potential risks on the national forest.

Sincerely,

Alton C. S. Ward, PhD  
Professor emeritus

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Comments from Alton C. S. Ward regarding the 2006 Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest.

Bacteria identified as *Pasteurella* and *Mannheimia* species, which the authors of the "Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest" state are of major concern as bacteria that may be transmitted from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep and cause disease, are members of the very large and diverse bacterial family, Pasteurellaceae. This family includes bacteria identified in the genera; *Actinobacillus*, *Haemophilus (Histophilus)*, *Mannheimia* and *Pasteurella*.. Members of this family are normal commensal organisms that colonize the mucosa of the upper respiratory tracts of the vast majority, if not all, land mammals as well as many avian and reptile species. As commensals, the organisms are identified in the 25<sup>th</sup> edition of Dorland's Medical Dictionary as those, "living on or within an other, but not causing injury to the host." That is in the normal state; however, many commensal bacteria can (and do) cause disease in their host as opportunistic pathogens when natural host barriers to disease are compromised. For example, *Staphylococcus aureus* is vary common in the environment and colonizes the skin of 90% of human infants by 10 days of age and continues to exist as a commensal on the skin and/or in nasal passages of approximately 60% of adults without causing disease. However this same organism is capable of causing serious and often, fatal infections when skin or mucosal surfaces are compromised and the bacteria and/or toxins penetrate.

During more than 20 years of personal experience with processing thousands of samples from multiple animal species for pathogenic bacteria, the critical aspects of proper sample collection, handling and culturing procedures became increasingly evident. Erroneous conclusions may be made when proper materials and procedures are not used. This becomes particularly evident when inexperienced individuals collect samples, e.g. samples from the upper respiratory tract of bighorn sheep, in the field and do not have the necessary means for temperature control and rapid transit of samples to a laboratory. Much has been learned in the past 20 years concerning epidemiological techniques and has been applied to processing samples and bacterial isolates, including those from North American native wildlife species. Much of that work has been conducted by or in collaboration with University of Idaho Caine Veterinary Teaching Center personnel. In summary some of these advances include

- It was demonstrated that oropharyngeal swab or tissue samples were superior to nasal swab samples for detection of Pasteurellaceae organisms (Dunbar et al., 1990; Wild and Miller, 1991; Queen et al., 1994).
- It was recognized that Pasteurellaceae organisms were quite fastidious and viability was rapidly lost when samples were exposed to temperatures below or above the tolerable range. This was confirmed by Wild and Miller (1991).
- It was also recognized that the viability of Pasteurellaceae organisms were markedly reduced as samples aged and that the type of collection system and transport medium was critical (Ward et al., 1990; Wild and Miller, 1991; Ward et al., 1997).
- Evidence was accumulated indicating that *Pasteurella* species can be isolated from essential 100% of appropriate samples collected from the upper respiratory tract of bighorn sheep and guidelines for sample collection and submission were distributed.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Since multiple genera of bacteria colonize upper respiratory mucosa, some of which are inhibitory to the growth of Pasteurellaceae, different types of media were developed, tested and finally adopted to enhance isolation of these organisms from the upper respiratory tract (Ward et al., 1986; Jaworski et al., 1998).
- Serotyping procedures previously used to identify and differentiate types of Pasteurellaceae, e.g. *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *P. trehalosi* from domestic livestock were found to be inadequate for differentiation of most isolates from wild ruminants (Ward et al., 1990, Ward et al., 1997).
- Procedures were developed and applied to differentiate isolates by biochemical utilization procedures into >100 different biovariants thus greatly increasing the ability of other test systems, such as serotyping, to detect differences between and similarities of isolates (Jaworski et al., 1998).
- In addition DNA fingerprinting procedures used in human epidemiological studies were developed and applied to detect transmission of specific strains of *Pasteurella* species (Snipes et al., 1992; Jaworski et al., 1993; Ward et al., 1997; Rudolph et al., 2003; Weiser et al., 2003).

The common concept that disease in free-ranging bighorn sheep populations has resulted from contact with or close proximity to domestic sheep is based largely on circumstantial evidence which is the basis of the dogma evident throughout the "*Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest*" document.

Many of the articles cited in the Risk Analysis document lack scientific merit. One of the most frequently cited articles (cited in the Risk Analysis document and other publications concerning respiratory disease in bighorn sheep) used to support the concept that die-offs in bighorn sheep populations is because of transmission of *Pasteurella* sp from domestic sheep is that of Foreyt and Jessup (1982). In that article it is clearly stated that the assumption of transmission was based on circumstantial evidence. No bacteria were isolated from the bighorn sheep that died in the Washington group of bighorn sheep discussed in that article and *Pasteurella multocida* was isolated from one and a nonspecieated *Pasteurella* organism was isolated from another of the California bighorn sheep that died in that enclosure. The authors did not indicate that tests of samples from any of the domestic sheep had been done and provided no scientific evidence that the domestic sheep were the source of those bacteria. In addition, *P. multocida* strains are ubiquitous in both wild and domestic animal populations;(including mule deer [Jaworski et al., 1998; and pronghorn [Dunbar et al., 2000]), therefore it is naive to assume that isolation from lung, bronchial lymph node and serum of one bighorn sheep resulted from presence of domestic sheep. Such a claim was not and cannot be substantiated. Multiple strains of *P. multocida*, differentiated by biochemical utilization tests and DNA fingerprinting, were isolated from the lungs of bighorn sheep that died during the 1995-96 Hells Canyon pneumonic epizootic (Weiser et al., 2003; Rudolph et al, accepted for publication). There was no evidence that any one of those strains had been transmitted from domestic livestock. Such organisms may be carried as commensals and cause disease in their host and become opportunistic pathogens, when the host's disease defenses are compromised.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Experimental exposure of bighorn sheep to domestic and exotic sheep breeds and inoculation of bighorn sheep with *Pasteurella* strains isolated from domestic sheep have been reported to result in respiratory disease and death of bighorn sheep (Foreyt, 1989; Onderka and Wishart, 1988; Onderka et al., 1988; Callan et al., 1991). In some of those studies it was concluded that the bighorn sheep used in the experiments were free of *Pasteurella* because cultures conducted on nasal swab samples were negative for those organisms. Nasal swab samples have been demonstrated to be less reliable for detection of *Pasteurella* species than oropharyngeal swab samples. Another common cause for failing to isolate *Pasteurella* species from nasal samples is excessive ageing of the samples prior to inoculation of bacterial culture media. In another of the studies a beta-hemolytic *P. haemolytica* biotype T (currently identified as *P. trehalosi*) was isolated from tissues of a bighorn that died after contact with domestic sheep. Like organisms were subsequently isolated from tonsil samples of domestic sheep which had not tested positive for these organisms prior to contact with the bighorn sheep. Considering that information, it could have been concluded that the beta hemolytic strain was transmitted from the bighorn to the domestic sheep. However it was concluded that transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep had occurred although it was not scientifically validated.

We have also isolated beta-hemolytic *P. trehalosi*, like that described by Onderka and Wishart (1988), from samples collected from free-ranging bighorn sheep in central Idaho. Using biochemical utilization and DNA fingerprinting test procedures it was demonstrated that the organism isolated from transtracheal samples collected from caesarian derived lambs that developed pneumonia following exposure to their dams was identical to that previously isolated from adult sheep at the time of capture (Jaworski et al., 1993). *Pasteurella trehalosi* with the identical biochemical and DNA fingerprints have subsequently been isolated from samples collected a decade later from bighorn sheep in Central Idaho (unpublished laboratory records) and bighorn sheep in Hells Canyon (Rudolph et al., in print). It is this kind of testing based on genetic markers that is required for scientific validation of transmission.

Although cited articles were replete with assumptions based on circumstantial evidence that disease was transmitted from domestic to free-ranging bighorn sheep, **none of the cited articles provided scientific evidence of such transmission.** Die-offs in bighorn sheep populations without exposure to domestic sheep have been documented. Onderka and Wishart (1984) reported a major die-off of bighorn sheep not associated with domestic sheep. They attributed the disease to a strain of *P. haemolytica* unique to bighorn sheep. Buechner (1960), Spraker et al., 1984 and Bailey (1986) also reported die-offs in bighorn sheep populations without known exposure to domestic sheep. There was no known exposure of Hells Canyon bighorn sheep to domestic sheep associate with the 1995-96 pneumonic epizootic (Cassirer et al., 1996; Rudolph et al., 2003; Rudolph et al., in press). The great diversity of *Pasteurella* species isolated from the bighorn sheep in Hells Canyon was not indicative of a single point source but was more indicative of involvement of multiple opportunistic pathogens present in that bighorn sheep population. Although a feral goat was detected with a small group of bighorn sheep in the early phase of that epizootic, strains of *Pasteurella* sp. isolated from the goat were not isolated from any of the bighorn sheep that subsequently died due to the disease (Rudolph et al., 2003). A *P. multocida* strain and a *Pasteurella (Mannheimia) haemolytica* strain isolated from that goat were also cultured from samples of two and one bighorn sheep, respectively, that were in contact with the goat but not from any of the other bighorn sheep associated with the epizootic. Although Rudolph et

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

al. (2003) state that “evidence suggests transmission ...from goats to bighorn sheep..” “direction of transmission could not be established.” Note that transmission was not “demonstrated” as is stated in the Risk Analysis document.

The wording of the *“Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest”* document indicates that the objective of the analysis is to justify closing domestic sheep allotments to prevent disease in bighorn sheep and enhance growth of bighorn sheep populations in the Payette National Forest. Such action would result in great economic impact on livestock producers who use those allotments, their employees and have a trickle down effect on the Idaho economy. In addition, the implementation of the objectives of **The Hells Canyon Initiative** published in 1997 and evident in the Risk Analysis document would be at great expense with no assurance of greater success than indicated in the data gathered by Goodson (1982) and cited in the Risk Analysis document. In that publication Goodson provided data for bighorn sheep population trends in areas of Colorado without domestic sheep grazing. Trends during the 10-year period evaluated indicated that the number of bighorn sheep in some herds remained essential stable while some increased and others decreased. Obviously some bighorn sheep populations fail to thrive in the absence of domestic sheep grazing. Wildlife biologists need to consider how they are managing bighorn populations with or without the presence of domestic sheep rather than to always look to elimination of domestic sheep as a remedy for failure of bighorn sheep populations to thrive.

In **The Hells Canyon Initiative**, provides record of 21 translocations involving 329 bighorn sheep moved from nine different sources into Hells Canyon, since 1971. In our evaluation of samples from bighorn sheep populations, from north to south (Alaska to Arizona) and west to east (California to the Dakotas), during the past 17 years, multiple strains of *Pasteurella* and *Pasteurella/Mannheimia* species have been isolated and found to differ between populations. The greatest concern regarding contact of bighorn sheep with domestic sheep is that strains of *Pasteurella* and other potential pathogens that are new to the bighorn sheep will be introduced and cause disease. By numerous translocations of bighorn sheep into Hells Canyon from multiple sources, some of which had previously experienced die-offs (Buechner 1960), the probability that a variety of bacteria and viruses with the potential of contributing to disease, were introduced and intermingled is extremely high. However the future objectives published in **The Hells Canyon Initiative** is for more translocations to “fill unoccupied habitat and augment existing herds.” Prior to intermingling bighorn sheep from different sources, biologists need to conduct tests to evaluate compatibility of populations on the bases of disease histories and potential disease agents present in each population.

Guidelines for management of domestic sheep and goats in native wild sheep habitats revised in 1998 provides directives which if implemented will indeed minimize potential for disease transmission from domestic animals to bighorn sheep. The *Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest*” document does not document justification for closure of the domestic sheep allotments.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### References

- BAILEY, J.A. 1986. The increase and die-off of Waterton Canyon bighorn sheep: biology, management and dismanagment. Biennial Symposium of the Norther Wild Sheep and Goat Council. 5:325-340.
- BEUCHNER, H.K. 1960. The bighorn sheep in the United States, its past, present and future. Wildlife Monographs 4. 174pp.
- CALLAN, R.J., T.D. BUNCH, G.W.WORKMAN AND R.E. MOCK. 1991. Development of pneumonia in desert bighorn sheep after exposure to a flock of exotic wild and domestic sheep. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 198:1052-1056.
- DUNBAR, M.R., A.C.S. WARD, AND G. POWER.. 1990. Isolation of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from, tonsillar biopsies of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 26:210-213.
- FOREYT, W.J. 1989. Fatal *Pasteurella haemolytica* pneumonia in bighorn sheep after direct contact with clinically normal domestic sheep. American Journal of Veterinary Research 50:341-344.
- FOREYT, W.J. AND D.A. JESSUP. 1982. Fatal pneumonia of bighorn sheep following association with domestic sheep. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 18:163-168.
- GOODSON, N.J. 1982. Effects of domestic sheep grazing on bighorn sheep populations: a review. Proceeding of the Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council 3:287-313.
- JAWORSKI, M.D., A.C.S. WARD, D.L. HUNTER, AND I.V. WESLEY. 1993. DNA analysis of *Pasteurella haemolytica* biotype T isolates to monitor transmission in bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis canadensis*). Journal of Clinical Microbiology 31:831-835.
- JAWORSKI, M.D., D.L. HUNTER, AND WARD, A.C.S. 1998 Biovariants of isolates of *Pasteurella* from domestic and wild ruminants. Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation.. 10:49-55.
- ONDERKA, D.K. AND W.D. WISHART. 1984. A major bighorn sheep die-off from pneumonia in southern Alberta. Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council 4:356-363.
- ONDERKA, D.K. AND W.D. WISHART. 1988. Experimental contact transmission of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from clinically normal domestic sheep causing pneumonia in rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 24:663-667.
- ONDERKA, D.K., S.A.RAWLUK, AND W.D. WISHART 1988. Susceptibility of rocky Mountain bighorn sheep and domestic sheep to pneumonia induced by bighorn and domestic livestock strains of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. Canadian Journal of Veterinary research 52:439-444.
- QUEEN, C., A.C.S. WARD, AND D.L. HUNTER. 1995. Bacteria isolated from nasal and tonsillar samples of clinically healthy Rocky Mountain bighorn and domestic sheep. Journal of Wildlife Diseases30:1-7.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

RUDOLPH, K. M., D. L. HUNTER, W. J. FOREYT, E. F. CASSIRER, R. B. RIMLER and A. C. S. Ward. 2003. Sharing of *Pasteurella* spp. between free-ranging bighorn sheep and feral goats. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*. 39:897-903.

RUDOLPH, K.M., D.L. HUNTER, R.B.RIMLER, E.F. CASSIRER, W.J. FOREYT, W.J. DeLONG, G.C.WEISER AND A.C.S. WARD. Microorganisms associated with a bighorn sheep pneumonia epizootic in Hells Canyon, USA. (accepted for publication)

SNIPES, K. P., R.W. KASTEN, M.A. WILD, M.W. MILLER, D.A. JESSUP, R.L. SILFLOW, W.J. FOREYT AND T.E. CARPENTER. 1992. Using ribosomal RNA gene restriction patterns in distinguishing isolates of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 28:347-354.

SPRAKER, T.R., C.P. HIBLER, G.G. SCHOONVELD AND W.S. ADNEY. 1984. Pathologic changes and microorganisms found in bighorn sheep during a stress-related die-off. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 20:319-327

WARD, A.C.S., L.R. STEPHENS, B.J. WINSLOW, R.P. GOGOLEWSKI, D.C. SCHAEFER, S., WASSON, AND B.L. WILLIAMS. 1986. Isolation of *Haemophilus somnus*: A comparative study of selective media. *American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians*. 29<sup>th</sup> Annual Proceedings, 479-486.

WARD, A.C.S., M.R. DUNBAR, D.L. HUNTER, R.H. HILLMAN, M.S. BULGIN, W.J. DeLONG AND E.R. SILVA. 1990. Pasteurellaceae from bighorn and domestic sheep. *Biennial Symposium of Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council*. 7:109-117.

WARD, A.C.S., M.D. JAWORSKI, D.L. HUNTER, P.J. BENOLKIN, M.P. DOBEL, J.B. JEFFRESS AND G.A. TANNER. 1997. *Pasteurella* spp in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*. 33:544-557.

Weiser, G. C., W.J. DeLong, J.L. Paz, B. Shafii, W.J. Price and A.C.S. Ward. 2003. Characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* associated with pneumonia in bighorn sheep. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 39:536-544.

WILD, M.A. AND M.W. MILLER, 1991. Detecting nonhemolytic *Pasteurella haemolytica* infections in healthy rocky mountain bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis canadensis*): influences of sample site and handling. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 27:53-60.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Ward, A.C.S., G.C. Weiser, B.C. Anderson, P.J. Cummings, K.F. Arnold and L.B. Corbeil. 2006. *Haemophilus somnus* (*Histophilus somni*) in bighorn sheep. *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 70:34-42.

Ward, A.C.S., G. C. Weiser, W.J. DeLong, and G.H. Frank. 2002. Characterization of *Pasteurella* spp isolated from healthy domestic pack goats and evaluation of the effects of a commercial *Pasteurella* vaccine. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 63:119-123.

Dyer, N.W., A.C.S. Ward, G.C. Weiser, and D.G. White. 2001. Seasonal incidence and antibiotic susceptibility patterns of Pasteurellaceae isolated from American bison (*Bison bison*). *Canad. J. Vet. Res.* 65:7-14.

DeLong, W.J., Hunter, D.L., and Ward, A.C.S.: Susceptibility of two bighorn cell cultures to selected common ruminant viruses. *J. Vet. Diagn. Invest.* 12:261-262, 2000.

Fisher, M.A., G.C. Weiser, D.L. Hunter, and A.C.S. Ward. 1999. Use of a polymerase chain reaction method to detect the leukotoxin gene *lktA* in biogroup and biovariant isolates of *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *P. trehalosi*. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 60:1402-1406.

Ward, A.C.S., Dyer, N.W., and Fenwick, B.W.: Pasteurellaceae isolated from tonsillar samples of commercially-reared American bison (*Bison bison*). *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 63:166-169, 1999.

Ward, A.C.S., Dyer, N.W., and Fenwick, B.W.: Pasteurellaceae isolated from tonsillar samples of commercially-reared American bison (*Bison bison*). *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 63:161-165, 1999.

Ward, A.C.S., Hunter, D.L. Rudolph, K.M., Bulgin, J.M., Cowan, L.M., McNeil, H.J., and Miller, M.W.: Immunologic responses of domestic and bighorn sheep to a multivalent *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccine. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 35:285-296, 1999.

Dyer, N.W., and Ward, A.C.S.: Pneumonic Pasteurellosis associated with *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotype A6 in American bison (*Bison bison*). *J. Vet. Diagn. Invest.* 10:360-362, 1998.

Jaworski, M.D., Hunter, D.L., and Ward, A.C.S.: Biovariants of isolates of *Pasteurella* from domestic and wild ruminants. *J. Vet. Diagn. Invest.* 10:49-55, 1998.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

To: **Pattie Soucek, Forest Planner**  
 Payette National Forest  
 P.O. Box 1026  
 McCall, ID 83638

From: **Marie S. Bulgin DVM, Dip ACVM, MBA**  
 Coordinator, University of Idaho, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center  
 Sheep Specialist and Head of Food Animal Clinical Medicine  
 1020 E. Homedale Rd.  
 Caldwell, ID 83607

**Re: Comment Concerning the Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest (2006).**

Myth, defined as a notion based more on tradition or convenience than on fact, (American Heritage Dictionary) seems to fit the Wildlife Biologists' clinging to the notion that contact with or the nearby presence of domestic sheep on the range will automatically result in the demise of bighorn sheep. Seventeen years plus of research by numerous researcher has not been able to prove that such is the case.

The whole risk analysis of disease transmission between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep (BHS) on the Payette National Forest (PNF) is based on the premise that domestic sheep transmit disease to BHS on the range. There is just **NO** scientific basis for this premise.

First it was scabies, ear ticks and lungworms blamed on domestic sheep that caused severe problems in bighorns all over the west. Then slowly, scientists discovered that the 3 disease organisms were host specific and BHS had their very own species of these particular pathogens. Scabies has been eradicated from domestic flocks for a number of years, but it is still found in BHS. Fortunately for the domestics, it is a host specific species. Now, *Pasteurella (Mannheimia)* is the bad bug, leaping from the supposedly disease resistant domestics to the fragile BHS and causing huge die-offs. The trouble is, the only evidence is circumstantial. There is **NO** hard evidence of any such thing happening after at least 16 years of looking. As a matter of fact, it is looking very much like the *Pasteurella-Manheimia spp.* is somewhat host specific, too.

There is no doubt that the BHS is a fragile creature, isolated as it has been by its favored habitat of high crags during the summer, separated from other not so agile wildlife and predators, and lower alpine areas in the winter. Liu, et. al., have shown that their immunity is less robust than other animals, due, in part at least, to the fact that the white cells of the bighorn sheep are 4-8 fold more susceptible to leukotoxin secreted by *Pasteurella (Mannheimia) haemolytica*, (one of the most important virulence factors of this organism) than domestic sheep, cattle, humans and mice. This simple fact makes the bighorn extremely susceptible to it own diseases.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

(Liu W. Brayton KA, Lagerquist J, et al. Cloning and comparison of bighorn sheep CD18 with that of domestic sheep goats cattle humans and mice. *Vet Immun and Immunopath.* 2006; 110:11-16.)

The myth of the disease transmission from domestic sheep has been strengthened by the circumstantial evidence of loss of total numbers of BHS documented since the 1800, when domestic sheep first began to populate the west. Die-offs have been recorded on numerous occasions since this period; however, very little attention has been placed on other events happening at the same time—events as incriminating as the circumstantial evidence of domestic sheep being nearby. Flocks of domestic sheep were brought into mining camp areas to provide food after deer, elk, and BHS populations were decimated by over hunting. The fact that numbers have not bounced back is blamed on disease transmitted by domestic sheep, contaminating pastures and mountain slopes that BHS now have to graze. However, in spite of many people researching the problem, this theory has not been backed up by fact.

Overgrazing by sheep and cattle did take away the winter feed in the lower elevations during the summer that BHS depended on during the winter. It is common knowledge that nutritionally stressed livestock are at high risk of disease—not from the pathogens of other animals but by commensal organisms of their own.

An attempt to evaluate the importance of different factors contributing to BHS disease was made by Monello, Murray and Cassierer. (Ecological correlates of pneumonia epizootics in bighorn sheep herds. *Can. J. Zool.* 2001; 79: 1423-1432.) . This article is quoted by many biologists and also in the PNF Risk Assessment (RA). They report that herds found in proximity to domestic sheep tended to be more susceptible to die-off; however, the most striking finding their analysis revealed was that **88% of pneumonia-induced die-offs occurred at or within 3 years of peak population numbers**. They suggest that density-dependent forces such as food shortage or stress is the principal contribution to BHS susceptibility to pneumonia. Since there is no evidence for disease being actually transmitted from BHS to domestic, I would suggest that nutritional shortages are a good part of the problem. However, this observation was overlooked by the biologists in the risk analysis.

Presently, overgrazing isn't the problem that it was in the early 1900s due to present BLM and Forest Service grazing oversight, but elk numbers are high in the PNF and graze the bighorn's winter range. A fact not mentioned in the RA. This situation could certainly be addressed by better management of elk numbers.

Predation is never mentioned as a problem either even though it is the number one cause of domestic sheep demise on the range. This, despite the fact they are protected by a herder and guard dogs. In the PNF RA, it was mentioned that a BHS was caught in a wolf trap on the PNF so it is obvious that they are sharing habitat. Wolves were responsible for the death of over 500 mature domestic ewes and lambs belonging to one permittee on the PNF over the last 2 years. Cougar numbers, too, have been documented to be increasing and coyotes are an eternal problem. Bighorns in the vicinity of domestic

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

sheep may even be safer due to the permittees efforts at predator control and the wolves preference for the less agile domestic sheep.

The disease presently causing so much contention is *Pasteurella pneumonia*, a common disease of domestic livestock. *Pasteurella* spp. contains a huge group of bacteria that has been associated with disease in cats, pigs, all ruminants, rabbits and rodents. The group has been divided into several genera, a number of species, then further into strains, genotypes and biotypes and still further into DNA types. In early reports of die-offs, the ability to differentiate between different strains and biotypes of *Pasteurella* had not been developed. *Pasteurella* was just *Pasteurella*. Science, however, has reached the point now, where the movement of a specific *Pasteurella* organism can be followed in a disease outbreak by "fingerprinting" or DNA testing the *Pasteurella* spp. strain and biotype, isolated from animals in a group or in contact with one another. If a *Pasteurella*-caused disease originated from a domestic sheep or goat, it can be followed back and the domestic animal at fault can be specifically identified.

The scientist that has made this possible is Dr. A. C. S. Ward, a microbiologist located at the University of Idaho, Caine Center. He has been involved in the disease problems of BHS for over 16 years and published over 15 reports in refereed journals concerning *Pasteurella* spp. isolated from Bighorn, domestic sheep and other wild species. In spite of this, none of his work was mentioned in the PNF RA. (See list of publications and presentations from the University of Idaho, Caine Center below.) Between 1991 and 1993, for example, Ward worked with the Nevada Division of Wildlife to capture bighorn and domestic sheep that had been observed jointly occupying portions of four different mountain ranges. Nasal and pharynx samples were taken and analyzed for identical organisms. In only one case, one domestic and 3 bighorns shared an organism with the same biotype. None of the other domestic and bighorn sheep had a *Pasteurella* in common. There were no sick or dying animals observed either then or later.

(Ward, ACS, Hunter DL, Jaworski MD, et al: 1997. *Pasteurella* spp. in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 33: 544-557.)

Dr Ward and his associate Dr. Glen Weiser have isolated, identified and fingerprinted thousands of *Pasteurella* spp. from normal, sick, dead and dying bighorn sheep in natural conditions and during die-offs. **In no case have organisms isolated from dead and dying BHS in a die-off been found in a domestic sheep in the vicinity.** In the Hell's Canyon outbreak of 1995-96, a feral goat was implicated, (see page 7, paragraph 2, PNF RA), as an identical *Pasteurella* was isolated from three BHS in close contact. However, the die-off stretched across the Hells Canyon area of Oregon, Washington and Idaho, encompassing an 1800 km<sup>2</sup> area, and other than those BHS in that one small spot, the *Pasteurella* spp. isolated from the others were different. There is actually the possibility that the *Pasteurella* could have gone from bighorn to goat, but if not, only a handful of BHS were involved. Transmission of organism from goat to BHS was not responsible for the massive die-off across the 3 state area.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Foryet's report, (Foreyt, WJ. 1989, Fatal *Pasteurella haemolytica* pneumonia in bighorn sheep after direct contact with clinically normal domestic sheep. *AJVR* 50:341-344), detailed death of wild BHS confined in a small pasture with domestic sheep. There are several other similar reports. The *Pasteurella haemolytica* isolated in these instances, although not specified in this article because the work was not done, are usually group A2, a group known to be quite pathogenic to domestic sheep as well. This group of *Pasteurella* has not been isolated from any free ranging bighorn die-offs. However, many die-offs have not been followed with cultures. For example, in the die-off in South Dakota in 2005, neither the BHS nor the domestic sheep were sampled or cultured. Those folks were happy just blaming the outbreak on the fact that there were nearby domestic sheep.

Furthermore, there are many documentations of pneumonia and die-offs in BHS that have no reported contact with domestic sheep. Attempts to confine bighorns, even in large areas, have not been particularly successful as disease appears to cause large losses. For example, 18 of 20 desert BHS were lost within a 3 month period in 1971 in the Black Gap area in Texas from severe pneumonia. No domestic sheep contact was reported. (Hailey, Marburger, Robinson and Clark. Disease Losses in desert bighorn sheep in the Black Gap Area, *Desert Bighorn Council, 1972 Transactions*)

In Nevada, The Dutch Creek enclosure was established in 1967-1968 to hold desert BHS for the purpose of providing progeny for transplanting. Sheep numbers in the enclosure did not increase despite additions to the original stocking. Most losses were considered to be caused by disease. No contact with domestic sheep was reported. (Taylor, Disease losses in Nevada Bighorn, *Desert bighorn Council Transactions 1973*).

California bighorns were returned to the lava beds of California. Two rams and 8 ewes were introduced in 1972 and increased to 22 head by 1975. Then the herd was suddenly reduced to 15 due to bluetongue virus (and most likely *Pasteurella*, a squala of Bluetongue) that fall. No contact with domestic sheep was reported. (Blaisdell, Lava Beds Bighorn Project—So who Worries?, *Desert Bighorn Council Transactions, 1976*.)

These are just a few examples. There are many more. **Thus, it is fairly obvious that the lack of domestic sheep does not affect the disease problems in the BHS.**

Dr. Tom McDonnell, another scientist ignored by the PNF RA panel, authored an article concerning BHS and domestic sheep entitled "Bighorn Sheep and Domestic Livestock Conflict, March 16, 2000. It was submitted as an attachment to the California Woolgrower's comments to the Federal Wildlife Service for a similar situation. He points out the inconsistencies in many of the studies cited by the biologists and the authors of the PNF RA. He points out that almost all wildlife carries *Pasteurella haemolytica* and that fact is consistently overlooked by biologists. The incidence of isolation of *Pasteurella spp.* from normal bighorns is 90%, from elk 68%, moose 100%, mountain goats 83% and white tailed deer 100%. These are animals the bighorn sheep probably come into contact far more often than domestic sheep.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Another reference absent in the PNF RA was the Final Report and Recommendation of the Wyoming State-wide Bighorn/Domestic Sheep Interaction Working Group of August 2004. This document included a report by Cat Urbigkit, one of the working group, entitled "A critical look at the Sheep Compatibility Review: 2000". She went back to original sources quoted from the literature reviews cited by agency employees in "The Sheep Compatibility Review" and found that many of the studies did not support the conclusion carried from paper to paper and used as evidence against the domestic sheep. Her study substantiated Tom McDonnell's review of the literature. Her critique included many of the references cited in the PNF RA.

According to the account of the PNF RA, in Hells Canyon, "the metapopulation has exhibited positive annual population growth since 1971 even though domestic sheep grazing throughout the range of the metapopulation was much more extensive during the 1970's 1980's and early 1990s than it is currently." Yet, it is still believed the domestic sheep are a ticking bomb. The recommendation remains to remove domestic sheep from the area.

This is the area where numerous transplants were made into the various parts of the PNF. We are informed by the PNF RA that "between 1971 and 2004, 474 bighorn sheep were transplanted into the Hells Canyon area and 126 were relocated within the area." We are not told how many individual transplants were made but we have to believe there must have been at least 25. It further informs us, "Seven bighorn die-off have been reported since reintroduction began. Five of these were *circumstantially* (italics are mine) linked to domestic sheep." Easy to do since we were told domestic sheep grazing was extensive during the 1970, 80s and 90s. .

However, this population is one of the most studied of any population of BHS in the U. S. Presently research work in the area is being supported by a 5 year grant from the Foundation for North American Wild Sheep (FNAWS). Bighorns have been closely monitored, sick and dead BHS have been sampled and cultured. AND there was never any evidence found to support allegations that domestic sheep are responsible for die-offs. The die-off *circumstantially* linked to the feral goat was later shown to be false. (See above).

The major question here is: What new organisms were introduced with each BHS transplant and what effect did the stress of transplantation have on the transplants and the stress of the new introductions have on the old population? It was shown by Colorado researchers and later substantiated by Ward and Weiser that some bighorn isolates are much more pathogenic than others and are much more likely to be associated with disease.

Green AL, DuTeau NM, Miller MW, et al. Polymerase chain reaction techniques for differentiating cytotoxic and noncytotoxic *Pasteurella trehalosi* from Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. *Am J Vet Res.* 1999, 60:583-588.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Fisher MA, Weiser GC, Hunter DL Ward AC. Use of a polymerase chain reaction method to detect the leukotoxin gene lktA in biogroup and biovariant isolates of *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *P. trehalosi*. *Am J vet Res.* 1999; 60:1402-1406.

This has led some States to send nasal and tracheal cultures taken from potential transplants to the Caine Center for identification and typing of the organisms isolated and checked against the list of known pathogenic strains. Certain sheep are left behind due to their colonization by known disease related strains of BHS *Pasteurella spp.* Idaho F &G has yet to take advantage of this service.

In domestic animals, stress is a well known common factor in disease, especially for pneumonia caused by *Pasteurella*. Transportation is recognized as a major stress. So much so that the disease in cattle is called "shipping fever". Feedlot cattle are put on antibiotics, electrolytes and vitamins in their water for a week or two after shipping to minimize disease and they are kept separate from other animals in the feedlot. No such stress ameliorators are available to the fragile BHS. Imagine, if you will, a giant, noisy bird coming out of the sky, causing you to truly run for your life, a net dropping on you, causing you to become entangled and fall, then a large predator jumps on you, blindfolding you and restraining you while samples of your blood, feces and swabs of your nose are taken. Later, you are dragged into a trailer and hauled for hours over hot, dusty, bumpy roads, and finally you are freed in a place with strange new feeds and totally new topography. I think this might fit the definition of stress.

The effects of the stress don't have an immediate visible effect. A die-off is not likely to happen imminently. Multiplication of the more aggressive or pathogenic organisms among the normal flora would definitely occur in the stressed animal due to the depression of the immune system. It gets the equivalent of a sore throat with an accompanying population explosion of pathogenic organisms in their pharynx and nasal passages. *Pasteurella haemolytica* does not fly on the wind (*Pasteurella multocida*, the more hardy of the *Pasteurellas*, has been shown to be able to travel up to 200 ft) but in fact lives a very short time in the environment or in drinking water. So, nose to nose contact is essentially necessary for its spread. A lot of nose to nose contact would be taking place between new transplants and the local population, transferring aggressive *Pasteurella* strains and leading to more stress as pecking orders are established. Animals unfamiliar with the organism, stressed by the newcomers, lactation, lungworms, predators, nutrition or social order may very well go ahead and develop clinical disease several weeks to months later. So, why is it that we think the domestic sheep had to be involved?

Dr. Foryet has shown that transmission appears to occur when BHS and domestics have constant, direct contact, but there is no evidence that it has occurred in the wild. Certainly, it is not impossible if the two populations have frequent nose to nose contact, but they don't. Since domestic sheep are always with a herder and are under his control, contact is definitely unlikely and preventable. No sheep producer wants to endanger bighorns, nor do they want to be held responsible for a die-off. They fully understand the negative implication when contact occurs between the two species of sheep.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

Furthermore, in Idaho, permittees have agreed to notify Idaho Fish and Game immediately if, indeed, a bighorn is discovered with a flock of sheep. Fish and Game personnel will then capture or destroy it so that it does not return to its own species—or if a BHS is found nearby, herders can sic the dogs on it and run it off. No doubt, separation between the species during the domestic sheep' breeding season which starts the middle of August would be prudent. It has been well documented that young lone bighorn rams will enter domestic flocks lured by the domestic ewes in estrous. However, the mere act of trailing domestic sheep through an area that has a BHS population is not much of a risk. *Pasteurella haemolytica* will not survive outside of the body for longer than 5-20 minutes and bighorn sheep are not known to be camp followers. Nose to nose contact isn't going to happen on the trail. These are all situations that can be handled without removing domestic sheep from the range.

The major problem with the reluctance of biologist to accept that domestic sheep are not the major cause of disease and die-offs of BHS is that it excuses them from looking for any other causes. They feel their present management is adequate and changes in management other than removing domestic sheep from the range isn't necessary. Unfortunately, it will be too late for the range sheep producer when it becomes obvious, that even without the presence of the domestic sheep, the BHS are still very fragile, will still experience nutritional and environmental stresses and will still die-off.

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

## PUBLICATIONS AND PRESENTATIONS (past 16 years) REGARDING ORGANISMS ASSOCIATED WITH RESPIRATORY DISEASE IN BIGHORN SHEEP.

ALTON C. S. WARD, GLEN C. WEISER

University of Idaho, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center  
The Caine Pasteurella Research Laboratory  
Caldwell, Idaho

(References in bold type are those in refereed scientific journals.)

- Safae, S, G. C. Weiser, E. F. Cassirer, R. R. Ramey, and S. T. Kelley. (2006). Microbial diversity in bighorn sheep revealed by culture-independent methods. *J. Wildl. Dis.* accepted for publication, 2006.
- Rudolph, K.M., D.L. Hunter, R.B. Rimler, E.F. Cassirer, W.J. Foreyt, W.J. DeLong G.C. Weiser and A.C.S. Ward. (2006). Microorganisms associated with a bighorn sheep pneumonia epizootic in Hells Canyon, USA. *J. Wildl. Dis.* accepted for publication, 2006.
- Kelley, S. T., E. F. Cassirer, G. C. Weiser and S. Safae. Phylogenetic diversity of Pasteurellaceae and horizontal gene transfer of leukotoxin in wild and domestic sheep. *Infect. Genet. Evol.* (Epub ahead of print, April 22, 2006).
- Ward, A.C.S., G.C. Weiser, B.C. Anderson, P.J. Cummings, K.F. Arnold and L.B. Corbeil. *Haemophilus somnus* in Bighorn Sheep. *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 70:34-42, 2006.
- Pierce, A. E., B. H. Gray and G. C. Weiser. Genetics of virulence in bacteria. 47th Annual Meeting and Symposium of the Idaho Academy of Science, Nampa, Idaho, April 8, 2005. (Invited paper).
- England, J. J., G. C. Weiser, B. E. Mamer, et al., Incidence of *Pasteurella trehalosi* in Cattle. Committee on Infectious Diseases of Cattle, Bison and Lamas. U.S. Animal Health Association Proceedings, Greensboro, North Carolina, October 21-27, 2004.
- Kelley, S. T., E. F. Cassier, G. C. Weiser, and S. Safae. Pylogenetic Diversity of Pasteurellaceae. 117 gene sequence submissions, National Institutes of Health, GenBank, Washington DC, 2004-2005.
- Gray, B.H., G.C. Weiser, M. Serrano and A.C.S. Ward. 2003. Variability of the [Cu,Zn]superoxide dismutase gene, *sodC*, in bacteria of the family Pasteurellaceae. In *Proceedings*, 84<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Conference of Research Workers in Animal Diseases, Chicago, IL, November 9-11, 2003

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Rudolph, K.M., D.L. Hunter, W.J. Foreyt, E.F. Cassirer, R.B. Rimler, A.C.S. Ward. Sharing of *Pasteurella* spp between Free-ranging bighorn sheep and feral goats. *J. Wildl Dis.* 39:897-903, 2003.
- Weiser, G.C., W.J. DeLong, J.L. Paz, B. Shafii, W.J. Price and A.C.S. Ward. Characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* associated with pneumonia in bighorn sheep. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 39:536-544, 2003.
- Ward, A.C.S., Weiser, G.C., DeLong, W. J., and Frank, G. H. Characterization of *Pasteurella* spp isolated from healthy domestic pack goats and evaluation of the effects of a commercial *Pasteurella* vaccine. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 63:1,119-123, 2002.
- Ward, A.C.S., G.C. Weiser, Diversity of bacteria in the Pasteurellaceae family and factors associated with disease potentials. Proceedings of the 51<sup>st</sup> Annual Wildlife Disease Association Conference, Humboldt State University, Arcata, California, July 28-August 1, 2002
- Weiser, G.C., N. Nguyen, J.A. Edmonds, N.L. Miller, A.C.S. Ward. *Pasteurella* and *Mannheimia* leukotoxin structural gene variations associated with respiratory disease in bighorn sheep. Proceedings of the Conference of Research Workers in Animal Disease, St. Louis, Missouri, November 10-12, 2002.
- Weiser, G.C., N.L. Miller, M.R. McKay, A.C.S. Ward. Selective enrichment of *Pasteurella* spp. for rapid *lktA* gene detection by polymerase chain reaction. Proceedings of the Conference of Research Workers in Animal Disease, St. Louis, Missouri, November 11-13, 2001.
- Dyer, N.W., Ward, A.C.S., Weiser, G.C., and White, D.G.: Seasonal incidence and antibiotic susceptibility patterns of Pasteurellaceae isolated from American Bison (*Bison bison*). *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 65:7-14, 2001.
- Weiser, G.C., N.L. Miller, C.M. Sestero, S.D. Woods, A.C.S. Ward. *Pasteurella* spp. Isolated from elk (*Cervus elaphus*) in Idaho and North Dakota: Restriction fragment length polymorphism and toxin analysis. Proceedings of the Conference of Research Workers in Animal Disease, Chicago, Illinois, November 12-14, 2000.
- DeLong, W.J., Hunter, D.L., and Ward, A.C.S.: Susceptibility of two bighorn cell cultures to selected common ruminant viruses. *J. Vet. Diagn. Invest.* 12:261-262, 2000.
- Fisher, M.A., Weiser, G.C., Hunter, D.L., and Ward, A.C.S.: Use of a polymerase chain reaction method to detect the leukotoxin gene *lktA* in biogroup and biovariant isolates *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *P. trehalosi*. *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 60:1402-1406, 1999.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Ward, A.C.S., Dyer, N.W., and Fenwick, B.W.: Pasteurellaceae isolated from tonsillar samples of commercially-reared American bison (*Bison bison*). *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 63:166-169, 1999.
- Ward, A.C.S., Hunter, D.L. Rudolph, K.M., Bulgin, J.M., Cowan, L.M., McNeil, H.J., and Miller, M.W.: Immunologic responses of domestic and bighorn sheep to a multivalent *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccine. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 35:285-296, 1999.
- Weiser, G.C., W.J. DeLong, J.L. Paz, A.C.S. Ward. Characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* isolates from bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis canadensis*) using biochemical utilization, restriction endonuclease profiles, *toxA* gene PCR and an immunoblot assay for dermonecrotxin production. Proceedings of the Conference of Research Workers in Animal Disease, Chicago, Illinois, November 7-9, 1999.
- Dyer, N.W., and Ward, A.C.S.: Pneumonic Pasteurellosis associated with *Pasteurella haemolytica* serotype A6 in American bison (*Bison bison*). *J. Vet. Diagn. Invest.* 10:360-362, 1998.
- Jaworski, M.D., Hunter, D.L., and Ward, A.C.S.: Biovariants of isolates of *Pasteurella* from domestic and wild ruminants. *J. Vet. Diagn. Invest.* 10:49-55, 1998.
- Weiser, G.C., M.A. Fisher, D.L. Hunter, A.C.S. Ward. Presence or absence of the leukotoxin gene, *lktA*, in *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *P. trehalosi* biogroup or biovariant isolates determined by polymerase chain reaction. Proceedings of the Conference of Research Workers in Animal Disease, Chicago, Illinois, November 8-10, 1998.
- Miller, M.W., Conlon, J.A., McNeil, H.J., Bulgin, J.M., and Ward, A.C.S.: Evaluation of multivalent *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccine in bighorn sheep: Safety and serological responses. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 33:738-648, 1997.
- Ward, A.C.S., Jaworski, M.D., Hunter, D.L. Benolkin, P.J., Dobel, M.P., Jeffress, J.B., and Tanner, G.A.: *Pasteurella* spp in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. *J Wildl Dis.* 33:544-557, 1997.
- Taylor, S.K., Ward, A.C.S., and Hunter, D.L.: Isolation of *Pasteurella* from American Bison (*Bison bison*). *J. Wildlife Dis.* 32:322-325, 1996.
- Ward, A.C.S., Jaworski, M.D., Eddow, J.M., and Corbeil, L.B.: A comparative study of bovine and ovine *Haemophilus somnus* isolates. *Can. J. Vet. Res.* 59:173-178, 1995.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Queen, C., Ward, A.C.S., and Hunter, D.L.: Bacteria isolated from nasal and tonsillar samples of clinically healthy Rocky Mountain big horn and domestic sheep. *J. Wildlife Dis.* 30:1-7, 1994.
- Jaworski, M.D., Ward, A.C.S., Hunter, D.L., and Wesley, I.V.: DNA analysis of *Pasteurella haemolytica* biotype T isolates to monitor transmission in bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis canadensis*). *J. Clin. Microbiol.* 31:831-835, 1993.
- Ward, A.C.S., Hunter, D.L., Jaworski, M.D., Lane, V.M., Zaugg, J.L., and Bulgin, M.S.: Naturally occurring pneumonia in caesarian derived Rocky Mountain bighorn lambs. *Bienn. Symp. North Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 8:164-173, 1992.
- Ward, A.C.S., Dunbar, M.R., Hunter, D.L., Bulgin, M.S., Hillman, R.H., DeLong, W.J., and Silva, E.R.: Pasteurellaceae from bighorn and domestic sheep. *Proc. Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council*, 109-117, 1991.
- Dunbar, M.R., Ward, A.C.S., Eyre, K.G., and Bulgin, M.S.: Serotypes of *Pasteurella haemolytica* in free-ranging Rocky Mountain big horn sheep. *Proc. Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council*, 102-108, 1991.
- Dunbar, M.R., Ward, A.C.S., and Power, G.: Isolation of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from tonsillar biopsies of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. *J. Wildlife Dis.*, 26:210-213, 1990.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

## Responses

July 12, 2006

To: Pattie Soucek  
Forest Planner  
Payette National Forest  
P.O. Box 1026  
McCall, ID 83638

From: Glen C. Weiser, Ph.D.  
Research Scientist  
University of Idaho, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center  
1020 E. Homedale Rd.  
Caldwell, ID 83607

Re: Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn  
Sheep on the Payette National Forest (2006).

I have been asked to review and comment on the scientific accuracy of the above referenced document.

**SECTION A  
OVERVIEW:**

Bacteria in the family Pasteurellaceae, mainly the genera *Pasteurella*, and/or *Mannheimia*, have been found in every bighorn sheep herd tested by the Caine Veterinary Teaching Center. This includes hundreds of herds from at least 13 western US states, and Alberta and British Columbia, Canada, from 1988 to present. These organisms have been found in herds regardless of no, known, or suspected contact with domestic sheep.

The potential for transmission of bacterial pathogens or other organisms or viruses between domestic and bighorn sheep is certainly recognized. However, confirmed, large-scale die offs of free-ranging bighorn resulting from contact with livestock have not actually been documented. Documented deaths have only occurred following bighorn exposure to domestics in confined or controlled environments.

Ward et al., 1997 tested one hundred-twenty bacterial isolates from bighorn sheep in four Nevada ranges where domestic sheep had been sighted various times over a four-year period. They demonstrated sharing of only one bacterial strain (*Pasteurella haemolytica* biotype 3 biogroup 11) between the bighorn and domestic sheep. The direction of transmission, i.e. from domestic to bighorn sheep or vice versa, was not verifiable within the constraints of the study. Respiratory disease was not observed in any of these bighorn populations. Changes in populations of bighorn sheep were not found to be correlated to the presence of any one strain of bacteria.

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

A study in the Hells Canyon National Recreation Area indicated possible transmission of *Pasteurella* spp. bacteria from feral goats to bighorn sheep (Rudolph et. al., 2003). The exact direction of the transmission, i.e. from goat to bighorn or vice versa, could not be determined conclusively, but the general conclusion was the former. The shared bacteria studied included strains of *Pasteurella haemolytica* biovariants 1 and U<sup>6</sup>, and *Pasteurella multocida multocida a*. Another study of *Pasteurella multocida mult. a, mult b, mult. gallicida, and biotype P. mult. U<sup>6</sup>* from the same area and group of animals confirmed sharing of some strains of *P. m. mult. a* (Weiser et al., 2003). However, it is essential to note that in both studies the shared forms were found only in a small number of bighorns in immediate proximity to the goats. No evidence was found to implicate these organisms in the entire die off from which other *Pasteurella* spp. were isolated. See section D for complete citations.

The above information has been summarized from refereed journal articles, citations below. The Risk Analysis document, however, relies heavily on non-refereed sources and misinterprets much of the information. I have gone back to several references cited in the Risk Analysis and have noted significant discrepancies.

### SECTION B

#### SOME SPECIFIC POINTS:

1. Page 2, 2<sup>nd</sup> paragraph states: "The combined effects of overharvest, habitat loss, competition for forage caused by livestock overgrazing, and diseases transmitted by domestic livestock resulted in precipitous declines in abundance and distribution of bighorn sheep during the late 1800s and early 1900s."

This is a broad generalization not fully supported by statements made in the Goodson paper, which is cited as a reference to the statement. The Goodson paper is also not peer reviewed. For example, scabies is mentioned as a disease that may have been transferred from domestic to wild sheep, but Goodson states in his paper the experimental evidence is "inconclusive." Goodson also states that uncontrolled hunting for sport and market, encroaching civilization with its associated roads, fences and settlements were factors. Goodson also states that "Changes in public and private land management have provided examples of the reduction, removal and introduction of domestic sheep on bighorn ranges and the responses of bighorn herds. Goodson further states: **"These were not experiments, however, and it is important to note that other variables were not controlled."** (direct quote from Goodson, emphasis added)

With regard to pasteurellosis, Goodson relies heavily on a paper published by Foryet and Jessup, (1982). This reference cites two case histories where domestic sheep were introduced into enclosed areas where bighorn had been placed. No experimental evidence was presented to show that pasteurellosis was transmitted, and Goodson acknowledges this fact by identifying the evidence as "circumstantial."

Goodson concludes with the statement that "Declines and die-offs have occurred in bighorn populations without any known association with domestic sheep" and discusses the bighorn's lack of tolerance to poor range conditions and competition with other wild species. Goodson recommends that domestic sheep be excluded from bighorn range "if enhancement of bighorn status is a management goal." I interpret this statement as one

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

made as an insurance policy, as Goodson doesn't present any strong scientific support of his recommendation.

The other reference (Valdez and Kraussman, 1999) used to support the original statement is unavailable to this reader, although it too appears to be in a non peer-reviewed publication.

The last paragraph on page 2 contains at least two misleading assumptions.

First, Smith (1954, page 21) is cited in support of bighorn declines coinciding with the introduction of domestic sheep to the range. A plain reading of Smith (1954, page 21) shows that scabies was considered to be the main cause of decline, and competition with domestic livestock for forage and space was also involved. No mention of respiratory disease was made, probably because it was never noted.

Further, on page 53 of Smith (1954), in a section entitled "Inter-relationships with other species" a situation is described where a bighorn ram grazed and was corralled with a band of 60 domestic sheep for 10 days. The ram went back to the woods, appearing very restless, on the tenth day. But, no mention of any signs of respiratory disease was made.

This paragraph concludes with a citation to Toweill and Geist (1999) This concluding sentence is misleading, because while Toweill and Geist (pages 84-85) indicate that disease was a cause of bighorn declines, no specific cause, e.g. contact with domestic sheep, respiratory disease, etc., is mentioned.

2. On page 3, last sentence of paragraph 1, the statement is made that "Because they are so closely related, bighorn sheep are thought to be highly susceptible to diseases carried by domestic sheep."

This may be a thought, but it is not supported by any scientific reference. An equally interesting thought might be that if the two species are so closely related, the bighorn should be able to adapt readily to the pathogens that domestic sheep have been able to live with without disease development. However, this statement is preceded by a comment, unsupported by scientific reference, indicating that "Domestic sheep, an Old World species, has likely evolved resistances to important diseases as a result of domestication and intense artificial selection."

To find support for this statement, I conducted a PubMed (the National Institutes of Health scientific publication service) search of the refereed scientific literature using the key words "sheep pneumonia *Pasteurella*." There were 136 journal articles in the PubMed database, 21 dealing with bighorn sheep, leaving 115 dealing with domestic sheep pneumonia *Pasteurella*. Fifty-eight (50%) of these 115 journal articles were published from 1990 to present. Therefore, respiratory disease in domestic sheep has apparently not demonstrated many resistances or the need for these scientific studies would not exist.

I found the first full paragraph on page 5 to be extremely interesting. The statement "Schommer and Woolever (2001) presented guidelines for and examples of management solutions to domestic sheep/bighorn sheep conflicts." I looked up the Schommer and Woolever reference, and while disappointed that it was not a refereed

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

report of research, the first sentence of the Introduction was exciting. It stated, "Scientific research has proven that when bighorn sheep intermingle with domestic sheep, large numbers of bighorn sheep die (Ashmanskas, 1995)."

Finally, I thought there was the experimental data to support this idea of definite transmission of disease from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep under range conditions. Unfortunately, the Ashmanskas 1995 reference is a Summary Judgment from the United States District Court in Portland, Oregon, Judge Donald Ashmanskas presiding, and not a journal article. This document was requested from the Court, and we were told that it had been archived and will not be available to us until after the comment period deadline. Therefore, this portion of my review will be supplemented when this document is received.

### SECTION C CONCLUSION:

The Payette National Forest Risk Analysis is an interesting essay on numerous aspects of bighorn sheep biology laden with misinformation. It attempts to convey the dangers of commingling domestic sheep and bighorn sheep under any conditions.

After careful scrutiny of this document and its references, I was not able to find one scientifically verifiable instance in which domestic sheep were found to be responsible for a pneumonia outbreak in bighorn sheep under range conditions. The Payette National Forest Risk Analysis seems, for the most part, to rely heavily on conjecture, theory and supposition.

The potential transmission of bacterial pathogens from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep, resulting in bighorn pneumonia, certainly exists and has been empirically determined under non-range, confined conditions. However, large-scale pneumonia episodes have not been shown experimentally under range conditions. No doubt, the reason for this lack of this data is that the risk of large-scale transmission is low. If the risks were high, more definitive examples, rather than circumstantial ones, would be available and scientific data generated from these situations would be available.

### SECTION C REFERENCES FOR SECTION A:

Rudolph, K. M., D. L. Hunter, W. J. Foreyt, E. F. Cassirer, R. B. Rimler, and A. C. S. Ward. 2003. Sharing of *Pasteurella* spp. between free-ranging bighorn sheep and feral goats. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 39:897-903.

Ward, A. C. S., D. L. Hunter, M. D. Jawarski, P. J. Benolkin, M. P. Dobel, J. B. Jeffress, and G. A. Tanner. 1997. *Pasteurella* spp. in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 33:544-557.

Weiser, G. C., W. J. DeLong, J. L. Paz, B. Shafii, W. J. Price, and A. C. S. Ward. 2003. Characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* associated with pneumonia in bighorn sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 39:536-544.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### Comments on the 'Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest, 2006'

Anette Rink, DVM, PhD; Laboratory Supervisor, Animal Disease and Food Safety Laboratory, 350 Capitol Hill Avenue, Reno NV 89502-2923, Phone: (775) 688-1182, Ext. 232, Fax: (775) 688-1198, Email: [arink@govmail.state.nv.us](mailto:arink@govmail.state.nv.us)

Currently the main concern amongst the majority of Wildlife Biologists tasked with the management of Bighorn Sheep (BHS) populations throughout the western US is that of disease transmission from domestic livestock, primarily sheep, to BHS. The perception is that any contact between domestic sheep (DS) and BHS will invariably lead to disease and death in the BHS. For more than a century this legend was perpetuated until in the 1990s a scientific approach was attempted to rule DS in or out as a cause for BHS disease events and die-offs. To date not a single report has been published where disease transmission from DS to BHS was proven to be the cause for morbidity and mortality in BHS in their natural habitat. Both the Sierra Nevada Bighorn Sheep Recovery Plan and the Payette NF Risk Assessment completely ignore this fact. Both plans are almost identical in several sections.

In the literature review section many of the statements are very familiar, but have never been adequately documented. Where are accurate historical accounts to be found on these mass die-offs in the 1800s and early 1900 hundreds? Historical sources about wildlife in the Western US differ greatly in their statements about the abundance of wildlife. The only ever documented mass die-off of wildlife and domestic livestock took place in Southern Africa in 1898 after the introduction of Rinderpest through a shipment of cattle. Sir Arnold Theiler can be credited with documenting the event and diagnosing the cause of this disaster.

In the chapter on 'Effects of Disease in Bighorn Populations' I find another statement which even though completely hypothetical is often touted as a dogma. Against 'common' believe no domestic livestock species has ever been selected for disease resistance. Selection parameters were fertility, muscle mass, milk yield, fiber length and quality etc. Undoubtedly domestic livestock species have adapted to pathogens in their environment, and so have wildlife species. We are all familiar with the concept of natural selection. The mechanism of adaptation of mammalian immune systems should be similar if not identical for livestock and wildlife; particularly in those cases where species are closely phylogenetically related. With regard to this observation it is clearly troubling to read that BHS polymorphonuclear leukocytes are highly susceptible to leukotoxins secreted by *Mannheimia haemolytica* (Silflow & Foreyt, 1994; Liu et al., 2006). Even though the authors do not present conclusive evidence that one ligand (CD18) and its expression level (which was not studied) would result in the observed cellular response *in vitro*, the question arises as to when an organism/species should be considered (partially) genetically immuno-compromised. What are the consequences for BHS conservation if the BHS is indeed genetically immuno-compromised?

The authors of the Payette NF Risk assessment state that the all-age losses of BHS in the late 1800s and early 1900s coincided with the introduction of DS for grazing. The

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

authors fail to mention that BHS have their own species of Psoroptic mites which they harbor until today, whereas in DS Psoroptic mange has been eradicated. The authors cite several *Pasteurella* pneumonia transmission studies and state that BHS and DS must be kept separated in order to maintain health BHS. The studies quoted used captive BHS. Bighorn Sheep do not adapt well to captivity, which is the reason they do not breed well in captivity and their stress levels should be considered to be elevated throughout captivity (Jack Ryan, USDA-WS, personal communication). One of the most frequently cited studies on disease transmission in most papers (Foreyt et al., 1994) used  $5.3 \times 10^8$  to  $8.6 \times 10^{11}$  colony forming units to inoculate BHS. Seven of eight inoculated bighorn sheep died from acute pneumonia within 48 hr of inoculation. The infectious dose for the majority of bacterial pathogens lies somewhere in the order of  $1 \times 10^1$  to  $10^4$ .

The chapter on 'Management of BHS disease issues' is entirely dedicated to risks associated with BHS/DS interactions. It should be reasonably clear by now that BHS carry a sufficient number of virulent *Pasteurellaceae* and other pathogens in their respiratory tract to be prone to pneumonia in the absence of DS contact. It is obvious that the majority of the populations described in this document have had die-offs which were passed on to adjacent populations; which is to be expected, since a virulent *Pasteurellaceae* will be passed on to susceptible individuals and populations no matter if it was contracted from or evolved in a BHS or a DS. Why does this risk assessment mention nothing about a thorough investigation into the endemic risk of disease transmission within a metapopulation even though several of these disease events are described later in this document? How much longer are wildlife managers willing to ignore the single most import risk factors for BHS population, the endemic disease risk?

In BHS/DS disease transmission studies in Nevada between 2002 and 2004 several hundred *Pasteurella* isolates were cultured from BHS (sick and healthy) and DS. To date more than 200 strains of *Pasteurella multocida* and *trehalosi*, as well as *Mannheimia hemolytica* have been genotyped using Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism. Genetic diversity is significant in both BHS and DS derived isolates. None of the isolates were shared between BHS and DS (Rink et al, unpublished).

*Pasteurella* pneumonia in domestic livestock is called 'Shipping fever'. The upper respiratory tract of most domestic and wild ungulates is colonized by *Pasteurella* spp (Ward et al., 1997), under stressful conditions, such as shipping; the pathogen can overwhelm the host's immune system. Drs. ACS Ward and GC Weiser, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center, The Caine *Pasteurella* Research Laboratory, Caldwell, Idaho have published widely on prevalence, phylogenetic diversity, pathogenicity, transmission and identification of *Pasteurellaceae*. Just like in both versions of the Sierra Nevada BHS recovery plan their work has been ignored during the preparation of this risk assessment!

On page 8, the final paragraph in the section on the Hells Canyon metapopulation states: Disease, primarily pneumonia initiated by contact with DS, has been identified as the key factor limiting bighorn restoration in Hells Canyon. Who proved it, how and where is it published? Statements like this are not only false, but the biggest obstacle to a rational, science based approach to BHS management and restoration! Eliminating

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments****Responses**

domestic sheep grazing will probably have zero impact on the health status of Bighorn Sheep populations in the Western United States.

As to the panelists review of 'risk', it leaves me confused and bewildered. The entire risk assessment is based on one unproven and most likely false assumption, that of inevitable disease transmission on BHS/DS contact. In the 15<sup>th</sup> and early 16<sup>th</sup> century many a conclave was held and all attendees, mostly highly educated men, decided that the earth was a disk. This document is oddly reminiscent of reports from these councils.

On a more positive note I have to mention that the approach to investigating the currently ongoing disease outbreak in Hells Canyon (July 2006) is a giant leap in the right direction. The outcome of this investigation will be eagerly awaited and very significant for both the Sheep Industry and Bighorn Sheep restoration.

**References:**

Foreyt WJ, Snipes KP, Kasten RW (1994). Fatal pneumonia following inoculation of healthy bighorn sheep with *Pasteurella haemolytica* from healthy domestic sheep. *J Wildl Dis.*, 30(2):137-45.

Liu W, Brayton KA, Lagerquist J, Foreyt WJ, Srikumaran S (2006). Cloning and comparison of bighorn sheep CD18 with that of domestic sheep, goats, cattle, humans and mice. *Vet Immunol Immunopathol.*, 110(1-2): 11-6.

Silflow RM, Foreyt WJ (1994). Susceptibility of phagocytes from elk, deer, bighorn sheep, and domestic sheep to *Pasteurella haemolytica* cytotoxins. *J Wildl Dis.* 30(4):529-35.

Ward AC, Hunter DL, Jaworski MD, Benolkin PJ, Dobel MP, Jeffress JB, Tanner GA (1997). *Pasteurella* spp. in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. *J Wildl. Dis.*, 33(3):544-57.

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Responses**

KENNY C. GUINN  
Governor

Carson City Office:  
251 Jeanell Drive, Suite 3  
Carson City, Nevada 89703-2148  
(775) 684-5333  
Fax (775) 684-5340

Las Vegas Office:  
2300 McLeod Street  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104-4314  
(702) 486-4690  
Fax (702) 486-4695

STATE OF NEVADA



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
350 Capitol Hill Avenue  
Reno, Nevada 89502-2923  
Telephone (775) 688-1180 • Fax (775) 688-1178  
Website: <http://agri.state.nv.us>

DON HENDERSON  
Director

Elko Office:  
1351 Elm Street  
Elko, Nevada 89801-3364  
(775) 738-8076  
Fax (775) 738-2639

Winnemucca Office:  
1200 E. Winnemucca Boulevard  
Winnemucca, Nevada 89445-2999  
(775) 623-6502  
Fax (775) 625-1200

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Deputy Assistant Secretary  
of the Interior Julie McDonald  
Farm Bureau Federation Building  
2300 River Plaza Drive  
Sacramento CA 95825

September 27<sup>th</sup>, 2006

**Re: Synopsis on Disease Transmission at the Wildlife/Livestock Interface**

Dear Madam Deputy Secretary,

Currently the main concern amongst the majority of Wildlife Biologists tasked with the management of Bighorn Sheep (BHS) populations throughout the western US is that of disease transmission from domestic livestock, primarily sheep, to BHS. The perception is that any contact between domestic sheep (DS) and BHS will invariably lead to disease and death in the BHS. For more than a century this legend was perpetuated until in the 1990s a scientific approach was attempted to rule DS in or out as a cause for BHS disease events and die-offs. To date not a single report has been published where disease transmission from DS to BHS was proven to be the cause for morbidity and mortality in BHS in their natural habitat. Two recent documents, the "Sierra Nevada Bighorn Sheep Recovery Plan" and the "Payette National Forest Risk Assessment" completely ignore this fact.

Current policy and perception has led to cancellation of grazing permits on public lands for both sheep and cattle producers. Range operations in the Western United States serve a very important purpose both socio-economically and environmentally. No other livestock production system utilizes and preserves marginal land and the landscape like sheep and cattle range operators. Sheep range operators are our only environmentally sustainable tool to manage invasive species and preserve open spaces for wildlife, livestock and for recreation.

In light of this reality a task force based in the American Sheep Industry Association (ASI) and the Public Lands Council (PLC) asked qualified scientists to compile the attached synopsis which outlines the challenges which the livestock industry faces. Dr. Don Knowles' and Dr. Anette Rink's professional credentials are attached.

Benny Romero, Chair: Livestock  
Deloyd Satterthwaite, Vice-Chair: Sheep  
Harvey Barnes: Livestock  
David Cassinelli: Livestock

Marta Ages: General Farming  
Jim Johnson: Nursery

NEVADA BOARD OF AGRICULTURE

Susan Ray: General Agriculture  
Den Hetrick: Row Crops

Lawrence Vaughn: Petroleum  
Alan Perazzo: Dairy  
George Botta: Pest Control

(4) 3588

**Comments**

The challenges are a public perception of incompatibility of livestock and wildlife. A perception perpetuated by some individuals in Divisions and Departments of Wildlife that disease transmission to wildlife is the single most relevant and scientifically proven cause of demise of wildlife, particularly BHS. A reluctance to review existing and develop new and more science based management plans for BHS and other ungulate species, and last but not least an unwillingness to analyze the inherent potential of current management practices to cause harm to the wildlife species under management; these practices include translocation of individuals which can act as 'Trojan horses' genetically and as far as infectious disease are concerned, repeated introductions of populations into unsuitable habitat with all its short and long term consequences, including repeated complete population loss. Fostering of population densities in the absence of predation which can lead to stress related disease outbreaks, just to name a few.

Farmers and ranchers in the US are the stewards of the environment and contribute more than any other group to its preservation; this is particularly true for the Western United States. Therefore they deserve that you should consider the facts as outlined in the attached synopsis.

Respectfully submitted,



Anette Rink, DVM, PhD  
Laboratory Supervisor  
Animal Disease and Food Safety Laboratory  
350 Capitol Hill Avenue  
Reno NV 89502-2923  
Phone: (775) 688-1182, Ext. 232  
Fax: (775) 688-1198  
Email: [arink@govmail.state.nv.us](mailto:arink@govmail.state.nv.us)

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### Outline of Concerns relating to the perception of disease transmission issues at the Livestock/Wildlife interface in the Western United States

By Don Knowles, DVM, PhD and Anette Rink DVM, PhD.

#### Abstract:

The following document is a synopsis of opinions and data derived from the current literature addressing the risk domestic sheep represent concerning pneumonia of big horn sheep. The summary below acknowledges that domestic sheep have been shown, in some situations, including experimental mixing to share certain pathogens. What is not known is the true risk domestic sheep present to big horn sheep or the contributions of a multitude of other risk factors such as carrier big horns, other wildlife, other domestic animals and big horn sheep genetics, especially immunogenetics.

#### Introduction:

The issue is not whether the current literature provides data pointing to domestic sheep as one potential risk factor to big horn sheep under experimental conditions; the issue is that of the actual risk which domestic sheep present to big horn sheep under natural-range conditions. As is summarized below, *Pasteurella* spp. require physical contact for efficient transmission and the threshold (infectious dose and other factors) for transmission of *Pasteurella* under natural conditions of range are not known. Furthermore the risk of disease transmission from other animals such as wild cervids, bison, cattle, and other wildlife to big horn sheep health is present but not yet defined. Also, the contributions of big horn genetics in terms of their susceptibility to disease and or carrier status of pathogens are also not known. The current outcome of enforcing buffers between domestic and wild sheep populations is based on limited surveillance of a multitude of potential risk factors with the focus and current recommendations intended to minimize an unknown degree of risk presented by domestic sheep to bighorn sheep. These recommendations have not taken into account well-established knowledge concerning the need for extreme close contact between an infected and naïve animal for effective transmission of *Pasteurella* spp. under natural range conditions. Neither do they take into account the numerous management techniques which are applied by range sheep operations to prevent contact between domestic sheep and wildlife.

Historically there are numerous examples where conclusions, based on limited data and personal bias, have been drawn concerning causal infectious disease relationships. Decisions were made and press releases issued which had significant economic and/or emotional impact only to find years later that the information used to make these decisions was incomplete and the conclusions reached did not hold up to the test of time and research. Examples include:

- the conclusion that scrapie was the cause of BSE;
- canine distemper virus was the cause of multiple sclerosis;

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- domestic sheep were the source of scabies (mites) in big horn die-offs, and
- adenovirus was the primary cause of deaths in Arabian foals.

All attempts to reproduce BSE in cattle with scrapie from domestic sheep have failed; canine distemper virus and the measles virus of humans are closely related and able to induce cross reactive antibodies (which led to the initial conclusion and confusion), however careful molecular studies have shown the presence of measles virus components in patients with multiple sclerosis, but components of canine distemper virus have not been found; attempts to transmit scabies (*Psoroptes* spp.) mites among different species have failed to show domestic sheep were the source for big horn sheep, and the true underlying cause of the susceptibility of Arabian foals to adenovirus was shown to be a genetic deficiency in immune response. Analysis of each of these examples show historical economic and/or emotional loss and pain which could have been avoided by careful examination of the basic principles of causation in infectious diseases and transmission.

The literature (some peer reviewed and some not) regarding management concerns of big horn sheep populations in the Western United States is voluminous. There are many opinions as to the cause(s) of the inability of big horn sheep to thrive in some locations. Whether a group or individual believes that domestic sheep are part of the decline experienced by some big horn sheep populations or not, a survey of the literature allows one to find a statement or statements in support of their bias. There is general agreement as summarized by the Desert Bighorn Council that the difficulties big horn sheep apparently face in enhancing their populations fall into the following areas. (1) Comparatively lower tolerance to poor range conditions; (2) Interspecific competition (competition between two or more species for limited resources); (3) Excessive hunting; (4) loss of habitat, and (5) enhanced susceptibility to diseases, especially pneumonia, relative to domestic sheep and to other wildlife species in the Bovidae family.

There is no disagreement that infectious causes of pneumonia, in particular bacteria such as *Pasteurella haemolytica* (recently renamed to *Mannheimia haemolytica*) and other bacteria such as *Pasteurella multocida* and *Pasteurella trehalosi* are isolated from diseased big horn sheep. Recent discussions call into question the frequency or epidemiological importance of *Mannheimia haemolytica*. Often left out of the discussions is that these bacteria don't form spores and are extremely labile (easily broken down or rendered non-infectious) in the environment and therefore require close contact both in terms of distance and time for transmission. In fact in Foreyt, et. al. the authors state "*Pasteurella haemolytica* is a relatively labile bacterium and generally requires direct physical contact between animals for transmission".

- ❖ While it is known that this bacterium and some related strains can be isolated from domestic sheep, the role of the domestic sheep, if any, under natural range conditions in the transmission of these bacteria to big horn sheep is not known. The importance of this point can not be over emphasized. Important to this point as quoted in references by Martin and Ward "Evaluation of samples from Idaho and Alaska bighorn sheep has conclusively demonstrated that free roaming

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

bighorn sheep which have not had contact with domestic sheep are not free of *P. Haemolytica*". To date only one report has been published which found that BHS and domestic sheep shared the same *Pasteurella* isolates (Ward et al., 1997), all animals sampled in this study were healthy. In the Hell's Canyon BHS disease outbreak in 1995-6 a domestic goat was initially implicated because she shared a *Pasteurella* isolate with several BHS. This die-off involved BHS herds in 3 states and a variety of different *Pasteurella* were subsequently isolated, none corresponding to the very localized, goat associated *Pasteurella* strain. Not one single report from any disease investigation has established a direct link to domestic sheep as the origin of the pathogen, be that viral, bacterial or parasitic.

- ❖ Secondly, and of equal importance the possibility of other animal sources, including big horn sheep, of these bacteria or other infectious diseases for transmission to big horn sheep under natural range conditions is also not known. Research published by D. K. Onderka and colleagues in 1988 within the Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research shows this point clearly. Bighorn sheep were inoculated with *Pasteurella haemolytica* unique to wild bighorns, with *Pasteurella haemolytica* isolated from clinically normal domestic sheep or with *P. haemolytica* through a cattle vaccine. All three inoculations caused bronchopneumonia within the bighorn sheep; even the cattle vaccine.

## Summary:

In summary it is premature and inappropriate based upon the complete body of literature and current research investigations to allow domestic sheep to be the focus as a major cause of Big Horn disease and herd decline. Critical to the point are the other parameters found in multiple documents which indicate that there are bighorn sheep die-offs due to pneumonia that have occurred without any association with domestic sheep (quoted in Martin et. al.) and other factors with potential involvement are the presence of bacteria such as *P. haemolytica* and *P. multocida*, types indigenous to bighorn sheep, the presence of stress from sources such as depleted forage or human disturbance, the presence of lungworms, and the presence of viruses. Several BHS population management practices should also come under review; 1) the practice of transferring animals from one herd to another without a complete diagnostic work-up, 2) including a genetic profile of the transplants; 3) the occurrence of BHS disease and major die-offs are often associated with BHS herds reaching peak population (Monello et al., 2001). 4) Stagnant BHS populations in the presence of other 'protected' or 'desirable' wildlife such as wolves or mountain lions. All of these factors affect BHS populations permanently, not just temporarily, like domestic sheep in an adjacent allotment. It is time to allow research to continue and to remove domestic sheep from the focus of bighorn sheep health issues and to make land use decisions based on what is really known under natural conditions and not what is believed to be true.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### References:

- Apple, M. J., Glickman, L. T., Raine, C. S., and Tourtellotte, W. W. (1981) Canine viruses and multiple sclerosis. *Neurology*. 8:944-949.
- Boyce, W., Elliott, L., Clark, R., and Jessup, D. (1990) Morphometric analysis of *Psoroptes* spp. mites from bighorn sheep, mule deer, cattle, and rabbits. *J. Parasitol.* 6:823-828.
- Cosby, S. L., McQuaid, S., Taylor, M. J., Bailey, M., Rima, B. K., Martin, S. J., and Allen I. V. (1989) Examination of eight cases of multiple sclerosis and 56 neurological and non-neurological controls for genomic sequences of measles virus, canine distemper virus, simian virus 5 and rubella virus. *J. Gen. Virol.* 8:2027-2036.
- Cutlip, R. C., Miller, J. M., and Lehmkuhl, H. D. (1997) Second passage of a US scrapie agent in cattle. *J. Comp. Pathol.* 3:271-275.
- Cutlip, R. C., Miller, J. M., Hamir, A. N., Peters, J., Robinson, M. M., Jenny, A. L., Lehmkuhl, H. D., Taylor, W. D., and Bisplinghoff, F. D., Resistance of cattle to scrapie by the oral route. (2001) 2:131-132.
- Desert Bighorn Council. (1990) guidelines for management of domestic sheep in the vicinity of desert bighorn habitat. *Desert Bighorn Council 1990 Transactions* 34:33-35.
- Foreyt, W. J., Snipes, K. P., and Kasten, R. W. (1994) Fatal pneumonia following inoculation of health bighorn sheep with *Pasteurella Haemolytica* from healthy domestic sheep. *J. Wildlife Dis.* 2:137-145
- Lange, R. E., Sandoval, A. V. and Meleney, W. P. (1980) Psoroptic scabias in bighorn sheep (*Ovis Canadensis Mexicana*) in New Mexico. *J. Wildlife Dis.* 16:77-81.
- McChesney A. E., England, J. J., Whiteman, C. E., Adcock, J. L., rich, L. J., and Chow, T. L. (1974) experimental transmission of equine adenovirus in Arabian and non-Arabian foals *Am. J. Vet. Res.* 8:1015-1023.
- Martin, K. D., Schommer, T., and Coggines, V. L. (1996) Literature review regarding the compatibility between bighorn and domestic sheep. *Bienn. Symp. North. Wild Sheep and Goat Counc.* 10:72-77.
- McGuire, T. C., Poppie, M. J., and Banks, K. L., (1974) Combined (B- and T-lymphocyte) immunodeficiency: a fatal genetic disease in Arabian foals. *J. Am. Vet. Med. Assoc.* 1:70-76.
- Monello, Murray, Cassierer (2001). Ecological correlates of pneumonia epizootics in bighorn sheep herds. *Can. J. Zool.*, 79: 1423-1432.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

Onderka, D. K., Rawluk, S. A., and Wishar, W. D., (1988) Susceptibility of Rocky Mountain Bighorn Sheep and domestic sheep to pneumonia induced by bighorn and domestic livestock strains of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. Can. J. Vet. Res. 52:439-444.

Ward, A. C. S., M. R. Dunbar, D. L., Hunter, R. H Hillman, M. S. Bulgin, W. J. DeLong and E. R. Silva (1990) Pasteurellaceae from bighorn and domestic sheep. Bienn. Symp. North Wild Sheep and Goat Council 7:109-117.

Ward, A. C., Hunter, D. L., Jaworski, M. D., Benolkin, P. J., Dobel, M. P., Jeffress, J. B. and Tanner, G. A., (1997) *Pasteurella* spp. in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. J. Wildlife Dis. 3:544-557

Wright, F. C., Guillot, F. S. and Meleney, W. P. (1981) Transmission of Psoroptic mites from Bighorn sheep (*Ovis Canadensis Mexicana*) to domestic sheep, cattle, and rabbits. J. Wildlife Dis. 17:381-386.

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter A5, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Comments



*Nez Perce*

TRIBAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
 P.O. BOX 305 • LAPWAI, IDAHO 83540 • (208) 843-2253

December 13, 2006

Greg Yuncevich  
 Field Manager, Cottonwood Field Office  
 Bureau of Land Management  
 1 Butte Dr.  
 Cottonwood, ID 83522

RE: Nez Perce Tribe's Comments on the Cottonwood Resource Management Plan EIS

Dear Mr. Yuncevich,

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the Draft Cottonwood Resource Management Plan (RMP) EIS. As you know, the Cottonwood Field Office boundaries are wholly within the Nez Perce Tribe's (Tribe) ceded territory as determined by the Indian Court of Claims; meaning that the Tribe has utilized this area since time immemorial. The Tribe retains Treaty reserved right fish at all usual and accustomed places, and to hunt, gather, and pasture livestock on the "open and unclaimed" lands of the United States pursuant to the Tribe's 1855 Treaty with the United States. Treaty of June 9, 1855, 12 Stat. 957 (1855). Therefore, the Tribe continues to rely on the BLM managed lands to supply the habitat necessary to support healthy populations of the fish, wildlife, and botanical resources that the Tribe relies upon.

**General Comments**

Much of the land in the Tribe's ceded territory has been heavily impacted by the rapid development and industrialization of the last 150 years. Therefore, the Tribe is interested in seeing that any additional management plans for this region are developed with an eye toward restoring these damaged resources. For this reason, the Tribe supports the resource protection and enhancement focused Alternative C in the RMP. While it is not perfect, this alternative most closely mirrors the Tribe's goals of managing lands and resources to support healthy, harvestable levels of Treaty reserved resources like fish, wildlife and gathered products. In the same light, the Tribe heavily disfavors Alternative D, which would merely continue the harmful development-centric practices of the last 150 years, which have largely contributed to the poor current condition of the region's lands and resources.

A6-1

Responses

A6-1: The BLM feels that Alternative B provides a balanced level of protection and enhancement of BLM managed lands. In response to public comments received on the DRMP/EIS, Alternative B has been enhanced to include additional protective measures. See response to Comment Number O2-2.

**Comments**

**Responses**

NEPA Focused General Comments

A6-2

While Alternative C is the Tribe's preferred alternative, it is by no means perfect. First, the Tribe believes that the alternatives developed do not contain enough variability. Specifically, Alternative C does not contain enough protection and restoration centered resource objectives and actions. This is understood when the three action alternatives are juxtaposed. Alternative B is fairly regarded as a middle ground, and Alternative D is definitely designed to maximize extractive resource production, and destructive recreation styles. The difference between alternative B and D is stark, while the difference between B and C is not nearly so dramatic. This distinction can be understood using material derived from the Executive Summary section in the following chart:

	Alternative B	Alternative C	Alternative D
Allowable Sale Quantity	3.1 MMBF	3.1 MMBF	4.8 MMBF
Nonmotorized vs. Motorized Acres	13% v. 87%	13% v. 87%	13% v. 87% (with 16% "open to cross-country travel")
Animal Unit Months	6254 on 105 k acres	6020 on 101 k acres	8540 on 135 k acres
Attainment of Fishery/Riparian Objectives	On 64,000 acres	On 68,000 acres	On 52,000 acres

This chart is a wild over-generalization of the material presented in hundreds of pages of material, however, it is useful for the purpose of stating that Alternative D truly is different from Alternative B and C, while Alternative C is only slightly (albeit importantly) different than Alternative B.

A6-3

The Tribe would like to see Alternative C incorporate additional restoration/enhancement focused provisions. Ideally, the Tribe would like to see yet another Alternative developed which incorporated these ideas, solely for the purposes of meeting the informed decision making and adequate alternative requirements of NEPA, while not making Alternative C unpalatable to the agency decision maker. Such an alternative would include significant restoration/enhancement changes; for example: identifying and closing additional acreage to motorized use, domestic animal grazing, and timber harvest; closing and obliterating significant miles of roads; propose significant stream and riparian habitat restoration; potential withdrawal applications for mining activities; etc...

Such a restoration/protection alternative is critically important to the NEPA process; as evidenced by the NEPA implementing regulations, which state that environmental analysis documents must "[r]igorously explore and objectively evaluate all reasonable alternatives" to the project. 40 C.F.R. § 1502.14(a). The Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ), which promulgated the regulations implementing NEPA, characterizes the discussion of alternatives as "the heart of the environmental impact statement." 40 C.F.R. § 1502.14. A decision maker must explore alternatives in sufficient enough detail to "sharply defin[e] the issues and provid[e] a

A6-2: Given our small land base and land pattern of scattered parcels (many surrounded by private lands) opportunities for large scale watershed restoration, travel management and withdrawals are limited. The alternatives represent a reasonable range of the opportunities for management presented on these lands considering both regulatory constraints and Bureau mandates for multiple resource use.

Regarding alternative variation in Potential Sale Quantity, the PSQ is the potential output resulting from applying forest treatments to the commercial land base. The variety of resource constraints, coupled with the varying forest productivity and rotation length used to determine the PSQ, resulted in these two alternatives yielding a similar PSQ.

Regarding protection and restoration, the DRMP/EIS focused on the areas where the BLM has the greatest opportunity to improve riparian and aquatic conditions. We recognized this occurs when we share ownership in watersheds with Forest Service, Fish & Game and the Tribe. Please also see Appendix C in the DRMP/EIS.

A6-3: Given our small land base and land pattern of scattered parcels (many surrounded by private lands) opportunities for large scale watershed restoration, travel management and withdrawals are limited. Alternative B in the DRMP/EIS closes all Field Office lands from cross country (motorized) travel in contrast with the existing situation with 85,308 acres (or 60% of Field Office lands) open to cross country travel. In Alternative B, much of the lands along the Salmon River Breaks are proposed to be "closed to motorized travel". This designation will require that any mining proposals provide a Plan of Operations under the 2001 3809 Mining Regulations. This gives the land manager strong control over the operations of any mining that is proposed.

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

A6-3 (continued): Under Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 3 of the DRMP/ EIS, all alternatives: future route modifications will be made as needed based on several factors including natural and cultural resource protection. Plan direction does not preclude future closing of additional acreage to motorized use.

Regarding closing additional acreage to domestic grazing, the Taylor Grazing Act requires that BLM issue Section 15 Grazing Leases on public lands outside of Grazing Districts to qualified applicants. Since the Cottonwood Field Office is outside of a designated Grazing District, the BLM is required to issue Section 15 Grazing Leases to qualified applicants; and to modify such grazing leases as needed to meet management objectives. Consequently for BLM to modify a grazing lease even though resource objectives are being met would conflict with the Taylor Grazing Act. BLM will continue to modify grazing leases to meet management objectives as prescribed under the 43 Code of Federal Regulations. In response to comments received on the DRMP, direction has been added to address the concerns regarding domestic sheep grazing and potential impacts to bighorn sheep.

Regarding forest management, new actions to protect and contribute toward the restoration of the structure and composition of old growth stands have been added to Alternative B in response to public comments.

Additional protective measures for sensitive and listed wildlife species have been added in response to public comments.

Regarding riparian habitat restoration, plan direction is intended to be flexible to provide additional protection and restoration as needs are identified. Under Alternatives B, C, and D of the DRMP/ EIS, restoration/enhancement changes identified by the commenter are not precluded and could be pursued and achieved.

The BLM believes that the alternatives provide a reasonable range of proposed management direction and that many of the Tribe's concerns have been incorporated into Alternative B in response to the Tribe's comments.

**Comments**

clear basis for choice among options by the decision maker and the public.” *Id.* § 1502.14. All reasonable alternatives must receive a “rigorous exploration and objective evaluation . . . , particularly those that might enhance environmental quality or avoid some or all of the adverse environmental effects.” *Id.* §1500.8(a)(4). The analysis of the alternatives must be “sufficiently detailed to reveal the agency’s comparative evaluation of the environmental benefits, costs and risks of the proposed action and each reasonable alternative.” *Id.*

The Ninth Circuit stated in *California v. Block* that “[a]s with the standard employed to evaluate the detail that NEPA requires in discussing a decision’s environmental consequences, the touchstone for our inquiry is whether an EIS’s selection and discussion of alternatives fosters informed decision-making and informed public participation.” *California v. Block*, 690 F.2d 753, 767 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1982). The purpose of the multiple alternative analysis requirement is to insist that no major federal project be undertaken without intense consideration of other more ecologically sound courses of action, including shelving the entire project, or of accomplishing the same result by entirely different means. *Environmental Defense Fund v. Corps of Engineers*, 492 F.2d 1123, 1135 (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1974); *Methow Valley Citizens Council v. Regional Forester*, 833 F.2d 810 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1987), *rev’d on other grounds*, 490 U.S. 332 (1989) (agency must consider alternative sites for a project). The Ninth Circuit has concluded that “the existence of a viable but unexamined alternative renders an environmental impact statement inadequate.” *Alaska Wilderness Recreation & Tourism v. Morrison*, 67 F.3d 723, 729 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir.1995).

None of this should detract from the Tribe’s support for Alternative C, even if implemented as currently conceived. The Tribe definitely appreciates a number of the elements proposed in this Alternative, and would be pleased if this Alternative is selected. Specifically, the Tribe appreciates: the creation and expansion of nine Areas of Critical Environmental Concern/Research Natural Areas (and 26,000 additional acres); the recommendation for inclusion of 29 additional miles to the National Wild and Scenic River system; the application of Desired Future Conditions to forest lands; and the elimination of cross-country motorized travel, among other things.

Another comment related to the structure of the DEIS is that there is no detailed description of what is actually being proposed in each alternative. There are repeated summaries of the actions to be taken under each alternative, but nowhere is this information presented in simple textual form. The information must be parsed from Table 2-1, 2-2 and Chapter 4. The table form for presenting this material limits the detail with which the information can be presented. It is possible that BLM considered alternative ways to present this material and settled on the table form as the most accessible, but the Tribe found this process difficult to process and evaluate. Additionally, the frequent references to material outside the RMP makes assessment of the individual measures difficult, i.e. referring to Idaho grazing standards. Due to these complexities, the Tribe may make comments about the need for additional information or actions that are addressed elsewhere in the document. If this happens, we apologize for this mistake, and attribute it to the length and complexity of the material. Please feel free to point out areas where you feel this may have occurred.

**Responses**

A6-4: Table 2-1 in the DRMP/EIS provides RMP direction; Table 2-2 summarizes the expected effects of this direction; and Chapter 4 discusses the expected effects in detail. The scope and volume of the direction presented in the RMP precludes a more simple presentation of the proposal. More specificity and detail is provided during implementation when actions and site-specific projects are proposed.

A6-5: These standards are included as Appendix A of the DRMP/EIS.

A6-1

A6-4

A6-5

## Comments

Additional General Comments

A6-6 The Tribe would like to briefly state its support for a few additional measures, which the Tribe believes should be incorporated into the RMP. First, the Tribe would like to see the BLM prioritize timber cutting/management in the Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI) areas. The Tribe frequently hears the cries from the region, as well as from D.C., that vegetation management is needed to protect homes and urban/rural areas. However, the Tribe frequently sees vegetation management activities justified on these grounds, but located miles and miles from the nearest WUI area. The BLM may or may not be guilty of this activity; the Tribe is simply stating a trend it has observed over the last five to ten years. In order to eliminate this risk, as well as the general outcry over this issue, the Tribe would like to see the WUI areas given priority for ecologically responsible timber management.

A6-7 Second, the Tribe would like to see the increased use, and funding, of commercial and precommercial thinning projects on second-growth forests rather than traditional timber harvest. These projects will greatly contribute to creating the desired forest health conditions and stand productivity rates desired by the region's land managers. The Tribe understands the financial constraints that the BLM finds itself in, however, given the need, these projects should be increasingly used. The clearcut logging practices widely used until recently, contributed to forest stands that do not appear natural or ecologically beneficial. Thinning projects, in conjunction with wider use of prescribed and wildland fires will return the region's forests to a more natural, and properly functioning forest ecosystem, while providing much-needed timber jobs to the region's communities. It should be noted, however, that these projects should be designed to utilize the already existing, and extensive, road network in order to avoid additional watershed impacts.

A6-8 Third, the Tribe is in the process of developing a strategy to create 8(a) businesses to take advantage of minority owned business federal contracting rules. Many of these businesses will likely be in the forest and watershed restoration and health areas, and the Tribe would like to explore opportunities for these businesses to conduct projects on the BLM lands managed in the Cottonwood Field Office management area. This is in addition to the Tribe's already existing road obliteration and watershed restoration program run out of the Department of Fisheries Resource Management, which can also work with the BLM on these types of projects.

**Specific Comments**Page 1-10

A6-9 The Tribe appreciates that the BLM included a section in the RMP on Tribal Relationships and Trust Assets, and the Tribe feels this section was well written and on point. However, the section is missing a few items. First, at the end of the first paragraph, the text says that the Treaty established a reservation and "maintained the [T]ribe's right to fish, hunt and gather." The text should also mention that the Tribe retained its right to pasture its animals on open and unclaimed lands. See *Article 3, Treaty of June 9, 1855, 12 Stat. 957 (1855)*.

## Responses

A6-6: The DRMP/EIS did not attempt to prioritize the location of future projects (as is done with harvest scheduling) but rather it established goals and objectives for the program to accomplish. The Fuels Management direction through objectives, actions and protocols identified fuel reduction in the WUI as one of the top priorities. Where these two programs overlap, forestry actions in the WUI would be the top priority.

A6-7: Refer to the responses to Comment Numbers A6-50 and A6-53.

A6-8: Refer to Social and Economic Conditions, Objective 2 in the DRMP/EIS, which states: "Work cooperatively with business leaders, community groups and the Nez Perce Tribe to make economic opportunities available on public lands." This objective states the BLM intent to work with the Tribe to provide business opportunities on BLM managed lands.

A6-9: Additional information has been added to the PRMP/FEIS.

## Comments

A6-10 Second, the Tribe thinks that this section should discuss the BLM's continued ownership and management of land on the Nez Perce Reservation. BLM obtained this land, in one way or another, because of the now repudiated Dawes Allotment Act, which removed it from Tribal ownership. That the BLM manages formerly Tribal land on the Tribe's reservation, obtained through a now repudiated and acknowledged failed Congressional policy is more than a historical quirk, it is a travesty. That the BLM is transferring much of this land back to the Tribe helps to heal these wounds. However, the BLM will still continue to manage some lands on the reservation even after the transfer, and the Tribe would like to see a closer co-management relationship for these lands due to their location on the reservation.

Page 2-7

A6-11 The Tribe is confused (or there is a misprint) over the amount of restoration/conservation watersheds provided for in Alternative C. Page 2-7 states that 68,000 acres will be protected on thirty-two restoration watersheds and one conservation watershed, while ES-19 states that the same number of acres will be protected, but on forty restoration watersheds, and three conservation watersheds.

Page 2-10

A6-12 The Tribe believes that BLM will also need to comply with the Tribe's air quality and burn regulations. The authority for this program was delegated to the Tribe from EPA's Federal Air rules for Reservations rulemaking which was finalized earlier this year. If you need information on this project, please contact Julie Simpson in the Tribe's Air Quality Program at (208) 843-7375.

Page 2-13

A6-13 Mass wasting and heavy erosion due to soil disturbing activities is a major concern to the Tribe as they heavily contribute to detrimental water quality and fish habitat impacts. Therefore, the Tribe very much supports Action 5, to identify and avoid erosion and mass wasting. The Tribe requests that the RMP include language which will direct this team to take a very precautionary approach to these areas by erring on the side of caution in not conducting soil disturbing or vegetation removal activities in these sensitive landscapes.

Page 2-14

A6-14 Monitoring is becoming more and more important as agencies move toward an adaptive management style of land management. Such an approach offers the agencies additional flexibility in making and changing decisions based on what they are seeing on the ground. However, adequate monitoring is essential to the proper functioning of an adaptive management plan. The RMP should state that the agency, when using this approach, will commit to dedicating the required resources and funding to the monitoring aspects of its proposed projects. Without this commitment, the Tribe will consistently be skeptical of projects that promise changes in management where the agency notices negative environmental impacts during the course of implementation. Obviously if you do not have the manpower on the ground, you will

## Responses

A6-10: BLM will coordinate the development of an MOU addressing consultation with the Nez Perce Tribe.

A6-11: See response to Comment Number A3-39.

A6-12: The PRMP/FEIS has been changed to identify the Tribe's authority for this program. BLM will fully comply with the EPA's Federal Air Rules for Reservations, which became effective June 7, 2005.

A6-13: Land uses in landslide prone areas that have adverse impacts to slope stability will be avoided. The Soils Objective 2, Action 5 on page 2-13 of the DRMP/EIS has been modified. Also, see response to Comment Number O2-39.

A6-14: The BLM recognizes the importance of monitoring requirements and adaptive management. Please refer to Volume III, Appendix F, Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy in the DRMP/EIS. Additionally, please note Water Resources, Objective 2, Action 2, identifies the following for monitoring requirements: "Conduct implementation and effectiveness monitoring commensurate with the level of on-the-ground activities. Adaptively change management direction to avoid adverse effects on water quality. The appropriate implementation and effectiveness monitoring will be identified during project development and assessment. For ongoing activities and programs, develop interdisciplinary monitoring plans as needed."

An implementation and effectiveness monitoring plan will also be created as part of the RMP Implementation Plan.

## Comments

A6-14 not notice these effects. Please take note of this comment in all areas where adaptive management is proposed as a tool.

Page 2-15

A6-15 For 6<sup>th</sup> field HUC watershed within the Reservation, the Tribe has already conducted a fair amount of assessment work during the course of its various TMDL projects. BLM should tie in with the Tribal staff on this project to obtain this information, where it exists, in order to make implementation of Action 1 less costly.

Page 2-15/16

A6-16 The Tribe believes the RMP should contain a specific "Action" or "Objective" to cut down on sediment production from BLM lands. Many of the streams within the CFO management area are 303(d) listed for excessive sediment. This is a result of the active management and development activities that have occurred over the last 150 years. Timber harvesting, mining, road-building, grazing, OHV use, and other activities all disturb the land and contribute to elevated levels of sediment production. This is a major concern of the Tribe, and a specific Action/Objective item dealing with this issue will convey the BLM's commitment to help stem the tide of the problem on the lands it manages. Examples of provisions of such an Action include: eliminate/avoid sediment producing activities; identify and treat high sediment producing roads and lands; identify and implement restoration activities geared toward sediment reduction/flushing; etc...

Page 2-16/17, Objective 3

A6-17 Objective 3 could be furthered by including an Action that states that where any activities is identified as having possible impacts on beneficial uses of a waterway, BLM will conduct restoration activities in that area in advance of the proposed action. This has occurred in a number of individual projects on BLM and USFS lands around the region. This commitment in the RMP will show that the BLM is committed to implementing land management in a responsible manner, and with an eye toward restoration and enhancement, even where traditionally harmful activities are necessary.

Page 2-20

A6-18 In Objective 2, the Tribe is confused about what it means to define and manage old growth according to best science and local knowledge. The Tribe is concerned about any proposal to "manage" old growth. Given the lack of old growth in the management area, the Tribe feels that this Action item should be to conserve any and all identified old growth, due to the widely acknowledged and understood benefits to water quality, fish, wildlife, plants, etc... These functions, and the fact that old growth is very hard to replicate or recreate, should mandate that under very few, if any, circumstances should old growth be "managed." Rather, these areas should be left alone, and managed only by natural processes.

## Responses

A6-15: Thank you for your comment.

A6-16: Water Resources, Objective 2, Action 3, Alternatives B, C, and D in Chapter 2 of the DRMP/EIS states: "If receiving waters are nonconforming (nonachievement or maintenance of designated beneficial uses, state and federal water quality standards and total maximum daily loads [TMDLs]), evaluate contributing sources on BLM land. Identify potential source reduction/remediation options, and feasibility of implementation. Determine if action is required or if no action is justified. If action is required or warranted, develop an action plan. Implementation actions based on urgency, cost-effectiveness, or other criteria."

A6-17: Language has been added to Volume III, Appendix C on page C-2 of the DRMP/EIS, after paragraph 3. It addresses the need for restoration,; while not preventing advance restoration, it does not require it. The text now reads: "Vegetation management or land disturbing activities may occur concurrent (within 5 years) with soil, water, or aquatic habitat improvements. Improvement may be the result of restoration project implementation, land use restrictions/modification that improves conditions, natural recovery, or a combination of the three. "Ground disturbing activities or projects may be designed allowing measurable short-term (up to 4 years, but generally less than 1 year) sediment production where long-term (beyond 4 years) improvement toward natural levels is expected."

A6-18: See responses to Comment Numbers O2-36 and A3-14. Regarding "management actions" in old growth stands, for example, where it may be considered is if the management goal is seral ponderosa pine old growth and the stand is heavily encroached with understory Douglas-fir. The management action might be to mechanically remove the encroaching species and follow up with a prescribed fire treatment, thus reducing density, removing ladder fuels, and reintroducing fire to the site.

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

A6-18 (continued): Natural processes have been interrupted through human management, especially fire suppression. Current conditions rarely reflect natural systems and the response of the forest system to events is typically not natural.

## Comments

Page 2-21

A6-19 BLM should utilize the Tribe's Biocontrol Center to manage weeds in sensitive or hard to reach areas. The program has had demonstrated success in a wide variety of landforms and with a wide variety of biocontrol agents.

A6-20 Additionally, the RMP should include an Action item that references the need to cut down on vehicle use in weed-prone areas. Vehicles are one of the major weed vectors, and as such, this should be addressed in the RMP.

Page 26

A6-21 The Tribe is very supportive of Alternative C's approach to Objective 1, and Objective 1's goal in general. This is a main goal of the Tribe's salmon and steelhead recovery plans. The Tribe suggests that the BLM include the word "all" after improve and degraded, so that all of these degraded areas are treated. The Tribe wonders, though, what does "relative to site potential mean?" Are the parameters which guide determinations of relative site potential laid out in the RMP, or one of the Appendices? The Tribe suggests that this phrase be replaced with an idea that sites with greater potential will be prioritized (i.e. where you will get more bang for the buck), instead of leaving it seem like sites with less potential will not receive improvement treatments.

Page 2-27/29

A6-24 Do these measures constitute the elimination of PACFISH recommendations? If so, will BLM institute consultation on this aspect of the RMP separate from the rest of the RMP due to the importance of the PACFISH recommendations. Such an important set as the finalization, modification, and elimination of the PACFISH recommendation deserves its own separate consultation, and should not be overlooked by lumping it together with the rest of the RMP.

A6-25 While the Tribe has already voiced its support for Alternative C, the Tribe would like to specifically support the measures related to riparian buffers found in Alternative C. Specifically, the Tribe supports the Category 2 and 4 approaches of having 225 ft for perennial fish bearing streams, and the 125 ft buffer for wetlands and intermittent streams. Both of these buffers should be included in the Preferred Alternative because they are critical to provide sediment filtration and temperature amelioration benefits to these waterbodies, which while small, are still cumulatively important.

A6-26 Additionally, the Tribe wonders why the RMP eliminates the 500 ft buffer around major rivers to benefit wildlife and scenic qualities of the river. This seems like an important protection, and should not be eliminated from Alternative B and C.

## Responses

A6-19: The BLM is aware of the services offered by the Biocontrol Center and will continue working with the staff to develop and utilize new agents.

A6-20: The DRMP is clarifying travel management on BLM lands in the Transportation and Travel Management sections of the DRMP which will assist in managing vehicle access. The DRMP travel management plan reduces cross country in all action alternatives and eliminates cross country travel and reduces motorized use of roads and trails in alternatives B and C. BLM, along with our partners in the Cooperative Weed Management Areas, recognizes the role roads, trails, and waterways play as pathways of spread for new and established weeds. These areas are a priority in our cooperative inventory efforts to detect and treat new weeds as well as a focus of our education and awareness activities with the user publics. Prevention efforts are also aimed at reducing introduction and spread along these travel pathways. These components of Integrated Pest Management (prevention, education, inventory, and treatment) are action items that focus various strategies on all methods of weed spread including vehicle travel.

A6-21: Thank you for your comment.

A6-22: Vegetation – Riparian Wetlands, Objective 1 in the DRMP/EIS is worded as follows: "Objective 1. Strive to improve degraded riparian and wetland vegetation relative to site potential and potential natural vegetation composition and habitat diversity." Inserting the word "all" after "improve" and "degraded" would not change meaning of the objective.

A6-23: "Site potential" is relative to specific site characteristics, which include a variety of conditions such as: channel types, soils, landtypes, natural vegetation, and climatic conditions.

(continued on following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

A6-24: Appendix F, *Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy* in the DRMP/EIS will replace PACFISH. Also, see response to Comment Number A1-12. It is acknowledged that replacement of the interim PACFISH guidance is very important, consequently, the new strategy is included in Appendix F, which will focus review and consultation on this specific appendix.

A6-25: Thank you for your comment.

A6-26: Thank you for your comment.

## Comments

Page 2-31

A6-27 What Habitat Management Plans currently exist, and where are they found? The Tribe would like to suggest an HMP be developed for Lolo Creek and Big Canyon Creek if they do not already exist.

Page 2-32

A6-28 The Tribe would like to know how the BLM defines “at risk” in relation to stream and riparian habitats. Also, is monitoring every three to five years enough to create an adequate statistical record to determine trend over the course of the RMP’s life? For sites that at risk, three years should be the minimum for trend monitoring.

Page 2-33

A6-30 Again, the Tribe wants to know what “feasible” means in Action 1 for Objective 4. It would seem that BLM should implement appropriate management activities at all nonfunctional sites at the very least, and likely at the functional-at-risk sites as well; even if it just means that BLM cuts back or eliminates grazing/timber harvest for example, not necessarily that all sites need immediate restoration treatment. Perhaps there is a justifiable reason for the use of “feasible” here, so please explain this in the FEIS.

Page 2-34

A6-31 The Tribe doesn’t understand why Objective 1 exists here. If the action item is removed (reclassified), so should the Objective. It seems odd that there is an Objective that says there is no Objective.

Page 2-35

A6-32 The word “cumulative” should be added to both Actions 1 and 2. Cumulatively negative impacts are just as important to species health and recovery as direct and indirect actions. It would not make sense to authorize an action that by itself would not cause any negative impacts, but cumulatively causes severe negative impacts. This is exactly why NEPA mandates that cumulative impacts are assessed, because individual actions rarely have large negative impacts, but rather, it is the cumulative impacts that really work against species recovery.

Page 2-40

A6-33 The Tribe is skeptical of more timber management to improve habitat for a species that has been impacted, at least partially, by timber management. The EIS needs to address when timber management is acceptable and in what form/extent. Perhaps this information is contained in the *Lynx Strategy* referenced in the DEIS?

## Responses

A6-27: Thank you for your comment. See Appendix T in the DRMP/EIS, for a list of existing HMPs.

A6-28: See the DRMP/EIS glossary for definition of “proper functioning condition”. A definition for “functional at risk” and “non-functional” will be added to glossary (*Riparian Area Management TR 1737-15 – USDI-BLM, USDA - FS, and USDA-NRCS 1998*).

A6-29: In response to your comment Vegetation – Riparian and Wetlands Management, Objective 3, Action 2 has been edited as follows: “Prioritize, inventory and/or monitor riparian/wetlands sites that are “functional at risk” or “non-functional” a minimum of every 3 to 5 years (effectiveness monitoring).”

A6-30: “Feasible” means not cost prohibitive, logistically possible, and technology and methods are available to implement actions.

A6-31: Objective 1 in Alternative A is only specific to the existing management and is not identified in Alternatives B, C, and D in the DRMP/EIS.

A6-32: The PRMP/FEIS will have the word “cumulative” added to Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 2, Actions 1 and 2.

A6-33: See Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objectives 8-11 and associated actions in the DRMP/EIS. Edits to existing actions and new actions have been included in the PRMP/FEIS. Also, see response to Comment Number A3-14.

## Comments

Page 2-41/42

A6-34 The Tribe was one of the primary leads in the Idaho wolf recovery program, and still contains some of the best wolf science experts in the regions, as well as an intimate knowledge of the program's history and goals. The RMP should state that BLM will coordinate with IDFG and the Nez Perce Tribe.

Page 2-46

A6-35 The Tribe suggests that the RMP contain a provision to follow the recommendations put forward by the regional Elk Collaborative calling for increased use of prescribed fire to improve elk habitat in forested areas.

Page 2-48

A6-36 The Tribe suggests that Action 5 on this page contain an additional clause: "final design criteria will consider and minimize[, or eliminate, where possible,] adverse impacts to wildlife travel corridors. And fragmentation of habitats..."

Page 2-49

A6-37 The Tribe supports the provision in Alternative C related to striving toward decreasing roads and trails open to motorized use on BLM lands and administered trailheads. The Tribe hopes that this provision will be expanded and applied to all the alternatives given the documented adverse impacts resulting from the high road density levels in the region. See Angermeier, Paul L.; Wheeler, Andrew P.; Rosenberger, Amanda E., *A Conceptual Framework for Assessing Impacts of Roads on Aquatic Biota, Fisheries*. 29(12): 19-29 (2004) & Rowland, Mary M.; Wisdom, Michael J.; Johnson, Bruce K.; Penninger, Mark A., *Effects of Roads on Elk: Implications for Management in Forested Ecosystems*, In: Transactions of the 69th North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference, p. 491-508 (2004).

Page 2-50

A6-38 The Tribe strongly supports Action 8, and suggests that the BLM and the Tribe find ways to partner to achieve this goal. The Tribe also suggests that an additional Action item be included that addresses identifying and removing/replacing sediment producing problem culverts (beyond culverts merely posing fish passage problems).

Page 2-52/53

A6-40 The Tribe again asks that the RMP specifically state that the BLM will work with the Tribe in Object 11, Action 3 and Object 13, Action 2. Federal courts have repeatedly recognized that it "is undisputed that Indian tribes have legally protected interests within their aboriginal territory." *Idaho v. Forest Service*, No. CV 99-611-N-EJL, slip op. at 3 (D. Idaho Sept. 8, 2000).

## Responses

A6-34: The Nez Perce Tribe will be added to Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 5 Action 3 of the DRMP/EIS

A6-35: See response to Comment Number A3-17.

A6-36: Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 9, Action 5 in the DRMP/EIS will be edited as recommended to include "or eliminate, where possible," adverse impacts to wildlife travel corridors.

A6-37: Additional language has been incorporated into Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Alternatives B and C, Objective 9, Action 7 in the DRMP/EIS: "In addition to above listed emphasis areas, general road management policy will be to maintain or improve wildlife security when possible and consistent with other resources within the planning area."

A6-38: Thank you for your comment.

A6-39: See Appendix F, *Roads Management*, RF-3 in the DRMP/EIS, which identifies the following:

"Avoid adverse effects on TES fish by implementing the following:

- "Relocating or reconstructing roads and drainage features that are not effective at controlling sediment delivery;
- "Prioritizing reconstruction based on the current and potential habitat damage and the ecological value of the riparian resources affected; and
- "Stabilizing, closing, or obliterating roads not needed for future management activities. Prioritize these actions based on the current and potential damage to native fish and the ecological value of riparian resources affected."

A6-40: "Tribes" will be included in the PRMP/FEIS's *Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife*, Objective 11, Action 3 as requested.

## Comments

A6-40 By virtue of its treaty and trust obligations to the Nez Perce Tribe, the United States and its agencies, including the Forest Service, have substantive duties to consult with the Nez Perce Tribe and to implement measures necessary to protect and enhance tribal resources. *Klamath Tribes v. U.S.*, 24 Ind. Law Rep. 3017, 3020 (D.Or. 1996). This is especially true where some of the BLM's work/coordination in this area is actually done on the Tribe's reservation. Additionally, the Tribe is currently playing a leading role, along with IDFG and the USFS, in bighorn sheep recovery, and is actively pursuing funding for a bighorn sheep population study in the Salmon River canyons, where domestic sheep grazing currently occurs, and may jeopardize the continued viability of the bighorns.

Page 2-54

A6-41 The Tribe is pleased to see that BLM is prohibiting domestic sheep grazing in Hells Canyon and the Salmon River canyon up to Maloney Creek. However, the Tribe thinks the BLM has additional responsibilities to protect bighorn sheep, especially in areas surrounded by, or adjoining the Payette National Forest.

A6-43 The Tribe believes that using Maloney Creek as a limit for domestic sheep grazing is not sufficient to protect the bighorn sheep resource present on Craig Mountain. The Tribe believes the ban on domestic sheep grazing should be reviewed for the possibility to extend it upstream on the Salmon River, to at least Graves Creek. We are not aware if there are active domestic sheep grazing allotments or trailing routes between Graves Creek and Maloney Creek. If there are, the Tribe believes it would be prudent to extend the ban to Graves Creek, and consider closing those allotments and trailing routes.

A6-44 The Payette National Forest is in the middle of implementing a decision by the Chief of the Forest Service to eliminate grazing of domestic sheep in occupied bighorn sheep habitat. The Nez Perce Tribe believes that at least two of the permittees accessing AUM's on the Payette National Forest also have permits on the BLM managed lands. These BLM allotments adjoining Forest Service allotments need to be managed in similar manner to the Forest Service allotments to protect bighorn sheep. We believe the BLM should adopt the same direction that the Forest Service has been given, which is to eliminate domestic sheep grazing in occupied bighorn sheep ranges.

A6-45 Further, the Tribe believes that trailing domestic sheep through bighorn habitat is just as dangerous as authorized grazing. Thus, the Tribe would like to see this measure address trailing as well. Currently, the information is inexact about the level of domestic sheep-bighorn sheep interaction further up the canyon, and the Tribe is currently working to close this data gap. The RMP should contain a provision that will prohibit domestic sheep grazing on addition lands, if the study shows additional risk exists.

Page 2-56

A6-46 The BLM needs to include the Tribe in Action 9, due to the Tribe's co-management role for fish management. *See U.S. V. Oregon*, Case No. 68-513 (D. Or.).

## Responses

A6-41: See response to Comment Number A5-12.

A6-42: See response to Comment Number A5-12 and Comment Number O6-2.

A6-43: See response to Comment Number A5-12.

A6-44: See response to Comment Number A5-12.

A6-45: See response to Comment Number A5-12.

A6-46: "Tribe" will be included in Aquatic Resources, Fish and Special Status Fish Management, Objective 1, Action 9 of the PRMP/FEIS as requested.

Comments	Responses
<u>Page 2-59</u>	
A6-47   An additional Action item needs to be included for Objective 3 relating to the protection and enhancement of special status fish species food sources (i.e. beyond merely protecting fish habitat, but the habitat necessary to support their food sources).	A6-47: Appendix F and Vegetation – Riparian and Wetlands objectives and actions in the DRMP/EIS provide management direction for all streams flowing across BLM lands (fish bearing and non-fishbearing).
<u>Page 2-71</u>	
A6-48   The Tribe requests that BLM evaluate adding an Action item related to fire suppression activities in riparian and wetland areas. Fire retardant dropped in or near riparian areas, or areas of actively moving water, poses serious threats to aquatic life. In fact, the Ninth Circuit has previously ruled that aerial application of materials that could be classified as pollutants requires an NPDES permit before the discharge can be legally authorized. <i>See League of Wilderness Defenders v. Forsgren</i> , No. 01-35729, (9th Cir 2002).	A6-48: Appendix H, pages H-2 and H-3 in the DRMP/EIS provide a list of suppression priorities and protocols. Several of these address the concerns for riparian and aquatic habitats. Appendix F, Conservation FM-3 in the DRMP/EIS provides direction for application of retardant and other additives to surface waters.
<u>Page 2-73/74</u>	
A6-49   Is there a map of WUI lands available? The Tribe supports the treatment of WUI lands in close proximity to townsites and homes, and suggests that these areas be prioritized for treatment. However, the Tribe would like to see an Action item that states that these treatments will be designed to use the existing road system to the best of BLM's ability in order to limit potential additional impacts from new/temporary roads.	A6-49: Wildland Fire Management, Objective 2 in the DRMP/ EIS references that WUI will be identified through community wildfire protection plans (CWPP) or other risk assessments. Each county in the planning area has a current, FEMA approved CWPP that provides a map of the WUI. They are included in the project record, available from each county or the Clearwater RC&D.
<u>Page 2-85</u>	
A6-51   Why is Action 4 being eliminated? Is this item addressed elsewhere in the new RMP? The Tribe thinks that 60% of the cover from a specific area should not be removed, due to the extensive damage that can be incurred with large scale remove of trees, but if it must be, the retention and shaping of adequate hiding cover seems like a good idea to protect wildlife that may be affected in the harvest area.	A6-50: Refer to the response to Comment Number O1-11. Additionally, Appendix F page F-10 through F-12 in the DRMP/ EIS provides Conservation Measures to minimize the impact from new as well as existing roads.
<u>Page 2-85, Objective 3</u>	
A6-52   The Tribe is concerned that this Objective promotes and prioritizes fire salvage logging. There have been numerous scientific studies related to the negative impacts, and lack of positive ecological benefit, from post-fire salvage logging. <i>See Beschta et al. Wildfire and Salvage Logging: recommendations for ecologically sound post-fire salvage logging and other post-fire treatments on Federal lands in the West</i> , Corvallis, OR: Oregon State University (1995) & <i>Environmental Effects of Postfire Logging: Literature Review and Annotated Bibliography</i> , Gen. Tech. Rep. PNW-GTR-486, Wenatchee, WA: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station (2000).	A6-51: This action was not carried into the additional alternatives because the lineal designation often is not consistent with the patch size and arrangement found on project sites. We recognize the importance of cover and it will be considered in project planning,  See response to Comment Number A3-17.
	A6-52: The Beschta et al. study, often referred to as the Beschta Report, while generally discouraging post-fire salvage
	(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

A6-52 (continued): operations, provides a framework of recommendations and considerations for use in developing salvage operations. This and other research need to be considered and evaluated during project development. To limit all salvage operations at the RMP level, would forgo opportunities for developing, evaluating and implementing socially and ecologically sound projects.

Although Alternative C in the DRMP/EIS is titled the “Conservation Alternative,” it still seeks to balance ecological with social needs. Properly designed and implemented salvage sales can be implemented with minimal ecological impacts.

Comments	Responses
<p>A6-52 The Tribe does not support post-fire salvage logging, and opposes the inclusion of this objective. At the very least, Alternative C should not include this Objective, since its goal to maximize protection of ecological resources.</p> <p><u>Page 2-87</u></p>	<p>A6-53: There are three primary evenaged silvicultural systems for completing the regeneration of the stand: clearcut, seedtree and shelterwood. Several forest species evolved and are ecologically suited to evenaged management. Lodgepole pine is a classic example. The mature stand is typically replaced by a fire which also provides for stand initiation. Forest Products, Objective 4, Action 2 of the DRMP/EIS recognizes that various systems are needed to meet the varied resource objectives and allows the interdisciplinary team the flexibility to adapt the silvicultural system to the stand and the management objectives.</p>
<p>A6-53 The Tribe feels that the RMP should contain a provision that while clearcut treatments (regeneration harvest) are not prohibited, they should be disfavored unless it can be shown that no additional environmental harm will be caused by clearcut/regeneration harvest techniques. This provision could also be extended to harvest techniques that eliminate almost all trees in the harvest unit, i.e. shelterwood harvest. At the very least, such a provision should be included in Alternative C, or the additional alternative proposed by the Tribe above.</p> <p><u>Page 2-93</u></p>	<p>A6-54: The Tribe's concerns regarding grazing have been addressed in Livestock Grazing, Objective 4, Action 3 and Objective 5, Actions 7 and 8 of the DRMP/EIS.</p>
<p>A6-50 The RMP should contain an additional Action item stating that logging projects should be designed so as to maximize use of the existing road system, and avoid/minimize the creation of new permanent roads; and even disfavor new temporary roads, which can still have lasting environmental impacts.</p> <p><u>Page 2-94/95</u></p>	<p>A6-55: Thank you for your comment.</p>
<p>A6-54 The Tribe supports the retirement of the allotments identified in Alternatives B &amp; C. The Tribe further requests an action item be added to the RMP that calls for the examination and prioritization of additional grazing allotments for retirement. This action item will look for allotments having the greatest environmental impact and the best likelihood for successful retirement.</p> <p><u>Page 2-97 – Action 11</u></p>	
<p>A6-43 The Tribe repeats its call for the extension of the Lower Salmon exclusion zone up to at least Graves Creek, with the possibility of extending it further based on the findings of the Salmon River population study.</p> <p><u>Page 2-97 – Action 12 &amp; 13</u></p>	
<p>A6-55 The Tribe specifically opposes extending the American River 36173 allotment and creating a new "Whiskey South" allotment. The South Fork Clearwater River, which includes the American River sub-basin, has been heavily impacted by grazing, mining and timber harvest, and is struggling to recover. The Tribe, and, it should be noted, the BLM, have been working to restore this ecosystem, and additional grazing in this watershed will be counterproductive to this recovery effort. This is especially true given the four recent "vegetation management" actions that the BLM and the USFS have planned and/or implemented in these watersheds; all of which included road building and timber harvest. For a discussion of grazing impacts in riparian and aquatic systems, see Belsky, A.J., A. Matzke, and S. Uselman. 1999. <i>Survey of livestock</i></p>	

## Comments

*influences on stream and riparian ecosystems in the western United States.* J. Soil and Water Cons. 54:419-431

A6-55 Page 2-97 – Action 14

The same comments can be made for the Lolo Creek allotment extension.

Page 2-98 – Objective 2

A6-56 The Tribe does not understand why the RMP eliminates this Objective and Action item. Fencing, off-site watering, cattle guards, stream protections and weed control are all elements of proper grazing management, and while the Tribe applauds the BLM for completing a number of these projects under the old RMP, there are still plenty of grazing improvements on BLM lands in the planning area. The RMP should still contain a goal of continuing to implement these improvements. Additionally, the BLM should seek partners for this endeavor, including the Tribe and the regional Soil and Water Conservation Districts, who are active in this area.

Page 2-98 – Objective 3, Action 1

A6-57 Has the BLM identified appropriate stubble heights for riparian and upland forage based on forage type? Based on recent trends in grazing management, stubble height is increasingly being used as the measure of forage utilization. However, in order for this program to work, the appropriate stubble heights must be used, and the managing agency must commit to monitoring the allotments and adjusting the season of use/end of season based on these utilization standards.

Page 2-100

A6-58 The RMP should contain an action item that calls for the completion of at least 50% of the outstanding Allotment Management Plans within the CFO management area. Congress has repeatedly called for the completion of AMP's for grazing on federal lands. Without these plans, most grazing allotments on federal land will continue without having undergone NEPA analysis in violation of federal law. Recently, the Ninth Circuit ruled that even Annual Operating Instructions must go through the NEPA analysis. See *ONDA v. USFS*, 2006 WL 2711934 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 2006). Therefore, completion of the environmental analysis for the remaining Allotment Management Plans should be a priority.

Page 2-102

A6-59 The Tribe specifically supports the provisions of Alternative C, removing 68,854 acres of public land from surface occupancy for mining. This is one area where Alternative C truly embodies a restoration focus. Mining over the last 100 years has heavily impacted the BLM lands, and other public lands, within the CFO management area. The protection afforded by this management alternative, combined with active restoration projects, like the ones currently being implemented by the BLM, will greatly contribute to the restoration of the riparian and aquatic resource in the region. The Tribe urges the adoption of this provision regardless of which alternative is actually selected.

## Responses

A6-56: Appendix A, Idaho Standards for Rangeland Health and Guidelines for Livestock Grazing Management, have incorporated all of the actions (fencing, off-site watering, etc.) as standard operating procedures in the DRMP/EIS. Therefore mentioning this type of objective in the RMP would be redundant.

A6-57: BLM Idaho has established a protocol for conducting stubble height monitoring in riparian areas that the CFO is following. Our protocol is called "Grazing Implementation Monitoring Module."

A6-58: BLM has different regulatory requirements for administering grazing use than the Forest Service as cited in your comment. BLM has been able to manage for multiple use objectives through terms and conditions of the grazing lease. Grazing use is reviewed on each allotment through the rangeland health assessment process (Livestock Grazing, Objective 4 and 5 Action 1 in the DRMP/EIS) to see if multiple use objectives are being met. The action of re-issuing the lease is then reviewed through the NEPA process. Due to the scattered land pattern of the CFO, very few allotments contain the management complexity consistent with the need for AMPs.

A6-59: Thank you for your comment.

## Comments

Page 2-111

A6-60 The Tribe recommends the addition of an Objective/Action that addresses the monitoring, evaluation, and remediation of abandoned mines sites on BLM land. Analysis should focus on heavy metal and acid mine discharges from these sites.

Page 2-112

A6-61 As stated above, the Tribe urges that Alternative C, or a newly created Alternative, include more non-motorized designated lands based on the impacts associated with roads. See *supra*.

Page 2-116 – Action 3.4

A6-62 As the Clearwater River almost entirely runs through the Nez Perce Tribe's reservation, the Tribe requests that the BLM include the Tribe in the cooperative management provisions of this action item. The Tribe currently participates in the co-management of the Clearwater by issuing non-Indian fishing licenses. By not working with the Tribe, coordinated management of the Clearwater River will be lacking.

**Conclusion**

A6-1 The Tribe strongly supports Alternative C as a means to protect and restore the resources on and off BLM lands within the CFO management area. Neither Alternative B nor D will provide the level of protection and enhancement necessary to support and restore the Tribe's Treaty trust resources.

The Tribe is very appreciative of the BLM's effort to seek Tribal input, and even accept and incorporate Tribal comments received past the official comment deadline. This effort by the BLM fosters a positive and collegial working relationship between the Tribal staff and the BLM staff, and fosters the government-to-government relationship and the trust responsibility that exists between the Tribe and the federal agencies. Hopefully these comments will contribute to a meaningful discussion on the future management direction of the Cottonwood Field Office. The Tribe looks forward to continuing this relationship on the projects implemented pursuant to this plan. If you have any questions, comments or concerns related to the material presented in this letter, please contact the Tribe's point of contact for this project, Ryan Sudbury, in the Tribe's Office of Legal Counsel at (208) 843-7355.

Sincerely,



Rebecca A. Miles

Chairman

Nez Perce Tribal Executive Committee

## Responses

A6-60: See DRMP/EIS Public Safety - Abandoned Mines and Hazardous Materials, Objective 1, Actions 1-6; Objective 3, Actions 1-3; and Objective 4, Actions 1-6.

A6-61: Thank you for your comment.

A6-62: Refer to the response to Comment Number A6-10. Both the Tribe and the BLM are currently part of the Clearwater Management Council which continues to implement cooperative management of the Clearwater River. We have clarified the wording in Recreation, Objective 2, Action 3.4 of the DRMP/EIS.

Comments

Responses

lov-27-2006 12:44pm From-  
11/27/2006 11:28 2089623275

BLM COTTONWOOD

T-931 P.002 F-341  
PAGE 8



825 NE Multnomah  
Portland, Oregon 97232

November 20, 2006

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2006

BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 63522

Ms. Carrie Christman  
Bureau of Land Management  
Cottonwood Field Office  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, ID 83522-5200

Re: Comments on the Draft Resource Management Plan and  
Environmental Impact Statement for the Cottonwood Field Office Territory

Dear Ms. Christman:

PacifiCorp appreciates the opportunity to provide comments on the draft Resource Management Plan (RMP) and Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) for the Cottonwood Field Office Territory. Although we do not have any facilities within the Cottonwood planning area, we want to ensure that the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) understands the issues that could potentially impact a Utility that has Rights of Way on federal land which these issues are considered when you finalize the EIS and RMP for Cottonwood.

A7-1

PacifiCorp appreciates the opportunity to submit these comments. We have long recognized the need to develop business practices, both on public and private lands, which are in harmony with valid and appropriate land use requirements. We are confident that our record of stewardship on BLM lands and our comments concerning the Draft EIS will allow BLM to produce a final RMP that offers suitable protections to the variety of issues affecting the lands while accommodating both existing and future electrical facilities used to provide critical electric services to the people of Idaho and throughout the west.

If you have any questions on the comments, please feel free to contact Maggie Hodny in PacifiCorp's Portland office. Maggie can be reached at 503-813-5889.

Sincerely,

Jeff Richards - Attorney  
PacifiCorp  
Office of General Counsel

Enclosures

A7-1: Refer to the DRMP/EIS, Section 1.6, Planning Criteria and Legislative Constraints, which states: "BLM will recognize all valid existing rights."

Comments

Responses

PacifiCorp Comments on the DRAFT Environmental Impact Statement (EIS)  
For Cottonwood, Idaho  
Resource Management Plan (RMP)

Reference	Description of Issue	Suggested Revision/Action
Energy Development	As part of their strategic goals, BLM must help meet existing and future energy resource needs. The draft RMP appears to under-emphasize the energy development needs of electrical generation and transmission.	As a general matter, PacifiCorp believes that the EIS and RMP should better emphasize and promote issues related to electrical energy development.
Sustainable Development	Many federal land management agencies, including the BLM and the Forest Service, have issued policy statements regarding support of sustainable energy concepts, which include provision for development of renewable energy resources. The joint federal agency document that explains this concept is entitled "Sustainable Development and its Influence on Mining Operations on Federal Lands", April 2002. This document describes resource planning and sustainable development in addressing social, economic and environmental interests.	PacifiCorp urges the BLM to use these principles and this terminology when evaluating alternatives and support sustainable resource development. This is consistent with PacifiCorp's own vision of sustainability as reflected in our environmental RESPECT policy. PacifiCorp would like to encourage the BLM to be willing to consider and review any future proposals based on the current technology and potential resource impacts.
Energy Corridors	Section 368 of the Energy Policy Act of 2005 provides for the designation of "Energy Corridors" in 11 western states, and will be incorporated into the respective agencies RMPs/Forest Management Plans in those states.  In November 2005, PacifiCorp prepared and submitted a map to the Department of Energy of its identified or proposed energy corridors as part of the West-Wide Energy Corridor Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement (PEIS).  PacifiCorp also submitted GIS data and maps of its current high voltage transmission line locations within the study area. A copy of the map is attached.	PacifiCorp recommends that the BLM take active steps to work with stakeholders at the federal, state, and local level to expand the concept of federal Energy Corridors to state-wide utility corridors that include state and local government lands. These corridors should be identified in RMPs as they are updated or renewed. In addition to addressing existing energy needs, the establishment of state-wide utility corridors must take into consideration reasonable foreseeable development. Engaging electrical utilities and state land management agencies in the energy corridor planning process will improve communication and avoid unnecessary delays in the country's efforts to meet current and future demands for electricity.

A7-2

A7-3

A7-4

A7-2: The BLM scoping process did not find that energy development was a major issue in the CFO planning area. However, the topic is addressed in various sections (e.g. Minerals, Renewable Energy, and Lands and Realty) of the DRMP/EIS.

A7-3: The BLM reviewed and considered "Sustainable Development and its Influence on Mining Operations on Federal Lands" during development of the RMP.

A7-4: The BLM is currently conducting a west-wide study of this document. When the final document is completed, details from that study will be incorporated into the Cottonwood RMP. This would be accomplished through an RMP amendment should the completion occur after the PRMP/FEIS is complete. Copies of the maps you reference were not attached to your letter.

T-931 P. 003/007 F-341 PAGE 03

BLM COTTONWOOD

Nov-21-2006 11:25am Fri  
11/27/2006 11:28 2889623275

Comments

Responses

A7-4

A7-5

T-331 P.004/007 F-341 PAGE 04  
 BLM COTTONWOOD  
 Nov-17-2006 12:45pm From: 2006022275  
 11/27/2006 11:28

Reference	Description of Issue	Suggested Revision/Action
		<p>PacifiCorp recommends that the BLM designate any areas that are currently occupied by high voltage electric transmission lines as energy corridors. A quarter to half mile wide area on either side of the line should be designated as an energy corridor for future uses. This designation would be in addition to the other energy corridor alternatives proposed in the RMP.</p> <p>We recommend that the Agency designate energy corridors in areas where PacifiCorp has submitted proposed future corridors as part of the West-Wide Energy Corridor PEIS as shown on the attached map.</p> <p>It should be noted that the conceptual future corridors depicted on the map are lines connecting two end points (energy resource areas and areas of energy demand). We did not apply engineering design or environmental analysis when developing these options.</p>
Guidelines for ROW Clearance	<p>PacifiCorp has concerns about the potential for conflict and overlap when a new ROW is issued within a utility corridor.</p> <p>Placement of energy facilities adjacent to each other or other activities may result in safety or incompatibility issues. It is not always possible for multiple electrical lines to be located in the same ROW corridor and still maintain adequate separation from other lines or utilities (such as gas pipelines). All utilities must be placed so as to meet reliability and safety standards, particularly with an eye toward reducing the risk of losing all lines due to a common disaster (lighting strike, earthquake, etc.) within a single corridor. WECC recommends that interconnected transmission systems should be placed to avoid outages due to the loss of any two-transmission circuits in a common corridor.</p>	<p>PacifiCorp recommends that the EIS and final RMP include guidelines for ROW clearances within designated corridors. For transmission lines we recommend a ROW width of at least 100 feet. For distribution lines we recommend a ROW width of at least 50 feet.</p> <p>To avoid conflicts and overlaps, BLM should adopt procedures that require all owners of existing facilities within a corridor to be notified when there are plans for an applicant to install a new ROW within the utility corridor.</p> <p>The RMP should include a specific provision stating that ROW facilities will not be placed adjacent to each other if issues with safety or incompatibility or resource conflicts are identified. The Western Electric Coordinating Council (WECC), a regional coordinating council for western utility groups, also supports this position.</p>

A7-5: Compatibility of right-of-ways is always a concern. This type of issue would be addressed in a site-specific analysis but not in this land use plan. By regulation, the BLM notifies grant holders in writing when it receives an application for a right-of-way. More detailed information can be found at 43 CFR 2807.14, Rights-of-Way.

Comments

Responses

A7-5

A7-6

1-01 P. 005/007 P-011  
 PHASE B5  
 BLM COTTONWOOD  
 Nov-27-2005 12:47pm From: 208562275  
 11/27/2005 11:28

Reference	Description of Issue	Suggested Revision/Action
	<p>Activities generally excluded from transmission (high voltage) utility corridors include mining, materials storage and disposal, range and wildlife habitat improvements involving facility construction, non-linear energy project development, blasting, excavation, and high profile (tall) facility development.</p>	
<p>Wildlife and Fisheries                      Visual Resource Management (VRM)                      Off-Highway Vehicle Management Access Guidelines for Avoidance Areas</p>	<p>Timing and spatial stipulations for sensitive biological resources should be regarded as guidelines only and not as definitive dates and distances. A one-size fits all approach puts an undo burden on the applicant. By the nature of its business, PacifiCorp constructs large and highly visible electrical transmission towers, power generating stations, support roads, and other facilities. To some segments of the population, such facilities may be considered as impairing the quality of scenic (visual) values.</p> <p>PacifiCorp generally supports using VRM tools to manage visual values within the planning area. Our support, however, is offered within the context that the placement of certain electrical facilities within the area is both necessary and consistent with the multiple use concepts embodied within the RMP/Forest Plan. It is unclear whether an Electrical Utility's use of Off-Highway Vehicles (OHV's) to maintain power transmission and distribution lines is expressly authorized or otherwise officially approved. Under certain circumstances, the Agency must allow for the placement of utility and energy facilities, transportation systems and communication sites within avoidance areas. Objectives and guidelines for these circumstances must be clear. PacifiCorp has concerns that BLM's Surface Disturbance Mitigation Guidelines do not explain how BLM will intensively manage these areas nor do they provide any guidance on developing plans that will be acceptable to a Surface Management Agency (SMA).</p>	<p>Although PacifiCorp understands the need for developing guidelines to protect sensitive biological receptors, site and project specific information must be taken into consideration. The Agency should present the conditions for controlling surface disturbing and disruptive activities as guidelines, not as mandates. Reclassification of a VRM from Class III to Class II restrictive should not require modification of existing facilities or structures, relocation of existing facilities or structures, or a substantial change to existing utility corridors or reasonably foreseeable future facilities. Electrical Utilities must be allowed access to inspect or repair its structures and facilities without vehicle access restrictions. In most situations this is accomplished by using a 4-wheel drive service truck or an all terrain vehicle (ATV). If repairs are necessary, the use of a high range boom truck may be required. These vehicles typically use existing roads and trails but in some cases, the use of overland travel may be required. The definition of administrative tasks should be expanded to include power delivery operation and maintenance (O&amp;M) activities and include emergency actions necessary to restore power. BLM should develop and issue clear objectives and guidelines for minimizing surface disturbances near existing facilities with adequate opportunity for stakeholder input.</p> <p>Most RMPs restrict the use of off road vehicles, including over the snow, in areas of sensitive resources or special management areas. PacifiCorp does have power lines that provide power to facilities within some special management areas or has power lines that run through or adjacent to them. PacifiCorp must be allowed access to inspect or repair its structures and facilities in these sensitive areas.</p>

A7-6: This RMP is not intended to prescribe specific decisions for implementation-level projects. Rather, it is intended to prescribe a range of actions that may occur and is flexible enough to account for the range of variables that will be encountered during the life of the plan. The mineral leasing stipulations are consistent with BLM policy. The stipulations include exceptions and waivers to allow for adaptive management.

Expressly authorized uses are exempted from OHV restrictions. The specific terms contained in individual right-of-way grants would govern whether there is an exemption or not. In the case of utility rights-of-way, an accompanying road right-of-way (to provide for maintenance access) is generally requested and granted. Some existing right-of-way grants may have to be amended in order to authorize the OHV exemption.

Comments

Responses

T-931 P.006/007 F-341  
PAGE 06

BLM COTTONWOOD

Nov-17-2006 11:40am From: 2689623275  
11/27/2006 11:20

Reference	Description of Issue	Suggested Revision/Action
Wildlife and Fisheries Visual Resource Management (VRM) Off-Highway Vehicle Management Access	<p>Timing and spatial stipulations for sensitive biological resources should be regarded as guidelines only and not as definitive dates and distances. A one-size fits all approach puts an undue burden on the applicant. By the nature of its business, PacificCorp constructs large and highly visible electrical transmission towers, power generating stations, support roads, and other facilities. To some segments of the population, such facilities may be considered as impairing the quality of scenic (visual) values.</p> <p>PacificCorp generally supports using VRM tools to manage visual values within the planning area. Our support, however, is offered within the context that the placement of certain electrical facilities within the area is both necessary and consistent with the multiple use concepts embodied within the RMP/Forest Plan. It is unclear whether an Electrical Utility's use of Off-Highway Vehicles (OHV's) to maintain power transmission and distribution lines is expressly authorized or otherwise officially approved.</p>	<p>Although PacificCorp understands the need for developing guidelines to protect sensitive biological receptors, site and project specific information must be taken into consideration. The Agency should present the conditions for controlling surface disturbing and disruptive activities as guidelines, not as mandates. Reclassification of a VRM from Class III to Class II restrictive should not require modification of existing facilities or structures, relocation of existing facilities or structures, or a substantial change to existing utility corridors or reasonably foreseeable future facilities. Electrical Utilities must be allowed access to inspect or repair its structures and facilities without vehicle access restrictions. In most situations this is accomplished by using a 4-wheel drive service truck or an all terrain vehicle (ATV). If repairs are necessary, the use of a high range boom truck may be required. These vehicles typically use existing roads and trails but in some cases, the use of overland travel may be required. The definition of administrative tasks should be expanded to include power delivery operation and maintenance (O&amp;M) activities and include emergency actions necessary to restore power.</p>
Wildlife and Fisheries Visual Resource Management (VRM)	<p>Timing and spatial stipulations for sensitive biological resources should be regarded as guidelines only and not as definitive dates and distances. A one-size fits all approach puts an undue burden on the applicant. By the nature of its business, PacificCorp constructs large and highly visible electrical transmission towers, power generating stations, support roads, and other facilities. To some segments of the population, such facilities may be considered as impairing the quality of scenic (visual) values.</p> <p>PacificCorp generally supports using VRM tools to manage visual values within the planning area. Our support, however, is offered within the context that the placement of certain electrical facilities within the area is both necessary and consistent with the multiple use concepts embodied within the RMP/Forest Plan.</p>	<p>Although PacificCorp understands the need for developing guidelines to protect sensitive biological receptors, site and project specific information must be taken into consideration. The Agency should present the conditions for controlling surface disturbing and disruptive activities as guidelines, not as mandates. Reclassification of a VRM from Class III to Class II restrictive should not require modification of existing facilities or structures, relocation of existing facilities or structures, or a substantial change to existing utility corridors or reasonably foreseeable future facilities.</p>

Comments

Responses

T-931 P 002/087 F-241  
PAGE 07

BLM COTTONWOOD

Nov-27-2006 12:56pm From-  
11/27/2006 11:28 2085623275

Reference	Description of Issue	Suggested Revision/Action
Wildlife and Fisheries	Timing and spatial stipulations for sensitive biological resources should be regarded as guidelines only and not as definitive dates and distances. A one-size fits all approach puts an undo burden on the applicant.	Although PacifiCorp understands the need for developing guidelines to protect sensitive biological receptors, site and project specific information must be taken into consideration. The Agency should present the conditions for controlling surface disturbing and disruptive activities as guidelines, not as mandates.

Comments

Responses



United States Department of the Interior

U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

Reston, VA 20192

In Reply Refer To:  
Mail Stop 423  
1610 (420)

October 12, 2006

Mr. Greg M. Yuncevich, Field Manager  
Bureau of Land Management  
Cottonwood Field Office  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, ID 83522-5200

RE: Review of the Draft Resource Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement  
Proposes and Analyzes four Alternatives for Future Management Approximately 143,800  
Acres of Federal Land in North-Central Idaho

Dear Mr. Yuncevich:

A8-1 | The U.S. Geological Survey has reviewed the draft plan and environmental impact statement,  
and has no comments.

Sincerely,

*/Signed/*  
Lloyd H. Woosley, Jr., P.E.  
Chief, Environmental Affairs Program

Cc: EAP Chron, MS 423  
USGS:WRD:LWOOSLEY:bjohnso:x6832:10/12/06

A8-1: Thank you for your review and feedback.

## **ORGANIZATION COMMENTS**



## Comments



Kevin Colburn  
 National Stewardship Director  
 American Whitewater  
 1035 Van Buren St.  
 Missoula, MT 59802  
 406-543-1802  
 Kevin@amwhitewater.org

BLM Cottonwood Field Office  
 ATTN: Draft RMP/EIS  
 1 Butte Drive  
 Cottonwood , ID 83522

Submitted Via Email to: comments@cottonwoodrmp.com

Re: Draft RMP/EIS

I have reviewed the Bureau of Land Management - Cottonwood Field Office's Draft Resource Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement on behalf of American Whitewater. American Whitewater is a national nonprofit organization dedicated to protecting and restoring our nation's whitewater resources while enhancing opportunities to enjoy them safely. We have approximately 6,800 members and over 110 affiliate clubs. Most of our members are conservation oriented, non-commercial whitewater boaters, and a significant portion of our membership lives and/or recreates on lands and waters managed by the CFO. The actions recommended in the Draft RMP/EIS therefore will directly affect our members.

I have personally lived very near the CFO for the past two years in Moscow Idaho, and have lived within a day's drive of the CFO for three additional years. My current residence is in Missoula, Montana. In these years, I have had the pleasure of paddling and otherwise visiting many rivers in the CFO. Based on these experiences and 10-years of experience in restoration ecology, I offer the following comments on behalf of American Whitewater.

**Wild and Scenic Rivers:**

We fully support the finding that Lolo Creek, Hard Creek, Hazard Creek, and Lake Creek are suitable for designation as Wild and Scenic Rivers. Each of these streams fully deserve designation as Wild and Scenic.

The beauty, remoteness, and uniqueness of Lolo Creek cannot be overstated. Having personally paddled the lower reach of the Creek, I fully agree that Lolo Creek and its canyon are a national treasure worthy of protection. Lolo Creek is among the finest creek boating opportunities in Idaho and the entire region. Its long length, countless rapids, lack of portages, stunning scenery, good water quality, fish and wildlife viewing opportunities, and inaccessibility between access points all contribute to its value as a whitewater boating resource. In addition, the canyon offers a diverse landscape of

## Responses

O1-1: Thank you for your comment.

O1-1

**Comments**

mature ponderosa pine forests, massive cedar trees, moss covered cliffs, canyon grasslands, and areas of lush deciduous riparian trees.

Protection as a Wild and Scenic River (or a W&S suitable river) may help protect Lolo Creek from additional impacts to water quantity, water quality, housing development, and logging. Furthermore, protecting the Creek from any future dams will provide a great benefit to the American public. We strongly encourage the BLM to pursue the purchase of additional lands in the Lolo Creek canyon.

O1-2

Hard Creek and Hazard Creek are also widely known as high quality whitewater runs; a fact left out of the Draft EIS. Hard Creek and Hazard Creek together comprise a short (roughly 1 mile) popular Class IV roadside run that most often is done in concert with the Little Salmon. Both Creeks also have Class V, seldom-tackled remote sections accessible only from roads far upstream. Upper Hard Creek is listed on our website as a 2 mile long class V run. Less is known about Upper Hazard Creek. We request that the recreational value of these resources be described in the final EIS.

O1-3

O1-3

A recent visit to a campsite at the confluence of Hard and Hazard creeks revealed scattered human waste, a group cathole, litter, nails in trees, hung poles with rope hanging from them, elk guts, and an elk head. This treatment of otherwise beautiful public natural resources should be managed and curtailed. Wild and Scenic designation would provide the BLM with some of the management resources needed to manage this area for all Americans.

American Whitewater fully supports the finding of Lolo, Hard, and Hazard creeks as suitable for Wild and Scenic designation. While we have little knowledge of Lake Creek, the information we do have suggests that it too is suitable for designation and we fully support that finding. In addition, while not part of the CFO RMP/EIS, we support inclusion of the Lower Salmon, Lolo Creek, Hard Creek, Hazard Creek, and Lake Creek in the Wild and Scenic system, and will be pursuing opportunities to have these streams designated by Congress.

O1-1

O1-4

**Overlooked Unique Natural Areas:**

Within the CFO are the *Canyons of the Palouse*: numerous creeks that have cut massive canyons into the surrounding palouse prairie to join the Clearwater River system. These rivers and streams have a very early high flow period driven by snowmelt and rain, lasting from January through March. Outside of this timeframe, flows dwindle from hundreds or thousands of cubic feet per second to very low flows in the single or double digits. Because they drain prairie regions that have been intensely converted to agricultural lands, uplands intensely converted to timberlands, and valleys used for grazing or feedlots, and often from small towns with sewage treatment plants, these rivers and streams are in dire condition. Unlike most of Idaho's rivers, the intensive development and population centers are upstream of these small whitewater canyons rather than downstream.

**Responses**

O1-2: Thank you for your comment.

O1-3: There are a multitude of recreational values throughout the CFO, so many, in fact, that a discussion of them all would be extremely extensive. As such, Chapter 3 (Affected Environment) in the DRMP/EIS does not specifically call out all recreational aspects, including whitewater boating, of all areas managed by the CFO.

O1-4: Thank you for your comment.

Comments	Responses
<p>The canyons cut through basalt and granite gorges and hide some of the last remnants of native palouse prairie, wildlife habitat, and pockets of mature ponderosa pine and cedar forests in a very disturbed region. These streams share geological, ecological, and hydrological characteristics with one another and no other regional streams.</p>	O1-5: Thank you for your comment.
<p>They also share recreational characteristics. They are generally inaccessible except by whitewater kayak, contain both basalt and granite based rapids, support whitewater boating only in early spring when the rest of the region's water is locked up in snow, and are generally breathtakingly beautiful. The BLM owns land on many of these rivers, ranging from single small blocks of land, to extensive riparian tracts. While BLM may not be able to control the many impacts to these overlooked treasures, BLM is a landowner and thus a stakeholder in their management.</p>	O1-6: Please see response to Comment Number A3-15.
<p>The primary Canyons of the Palouse with significant value as recreational boating resources on which BLM owns land are: Potlatch River, Big Bear Creek, Middle Potlatch River, Little Potlatch River, Lolo Creek, and Lawyer Creek.</p>	O1-7: Because of the large amount of private lands and very small amount of BLM lands occurring in the Lawyer Creek and Potlatch River watersheds or subwatersheds, these drainages did not meet land ownership requirements for conservation or restoration watersheds. See DRMP/EIS, Appendix C, <i>Conservation and Restoration Watersheds</i> .
<p>O1-5 We ask that the BLM consider providing the highest level of protection to their land parcels in these watersheds, and that you retain ownership of these parcels. These canyons are not well understood and are in variable condition. Anything that can be done to assure water quality standards are met, fisheries resources protected, public access provided, and forested steep slopes not cut, will be greatly appreciated and will greatly benefit the fish and wildlife that rely on these last vestiges of intact habitat in a very disturbed area.</p>	O1-8: Thank you for your comment.
<p><b>Conservation and Restoration Watersheds</b></p>	
<p>O1-6 We are heartened to see that the BLM has selected specific watersheds for conservation and restoration priority. In general, the streams you have selected are very deserving of conservation and restoration activities – however Alternative C provides protection for additional streams that we deem highly worthy. We ask that you select</p>	
<p>O1-7 Alternative C with regards to Conservation and Restoration Watersheds, add at least Lawyer Creek and the Potlatch River to the list of Restoration Watersheds, and also that you consider the other Canyons of the Palouse mentioned above.</p>	
<p><b>Riparian Management Areas</b></p>	
<p>O1-8 We prefer additional riparian protection, above and beyond what is provided by the BLM preferred alternative. Specifically we would like to see the BLM select the riparian management prescriptions in Alternative C. Limiting riparian protections to 150 feet for non-fish bearing streams and small wetlands, and to 80 feet for intermittent streams does not adequately protect these headwater areas from overland flow of sediment, from reduced wood inputs from natural forces including wind-throw, and from aesthetic impacts to recreation.</p>	

Comments	Responses
<p>O1-9</p> <p>Whitewater paddlers regularly enjoy intermittent streams. In fact, some of the Canyons of the Palouse could be called intermittent and perhaps even non-fish bearing even through at times each year they have many hundreds or even several thousand cfs of flow. Buffers of only 80 feet do little to protect the recreational experience of paddlers visiting these high quality whitewater streams. Similarly, these streams are large in size for portions of the year and are ecologically very different than small intermittent headwater streams. They need significant buffers to protect the already impacted water quality and limited wood inputs. We would argue that due to the unusual if not unique ecological and hydrological characteristics of many of the streams on the CFO lands, intermittent streams deserve the protection of more robust buffers.</p> <p>Reduced buffer protection for non-fish bearing streams likewise ignores the benefits that wider buffers would have onsite for recreationists and downstream in fish bearing streams. There is more to stream life than fish – and many ecological and social values that buffers protect are not related to fish. For many reasons, protecting significant riparian buffers simply make sense. We request that the BLM consider increasing the riparian buffers along intermittent streams to at least 150 feet, and along non fish bearing streams to 300 feet. More preferable would be 300 foot buffers on all streams.</p>	<p>O1-9: See response to Comment Number A3-37; and response to Comment Number O2-39.</p> <p>O1-10: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.</p> <p>O1-11: The decision to develop or augment the transportation system for a given project proposal can only be determined during project development. Constraints and limitations on the development of new roads are contained in Appendices B and K of the DRMP/EIS, as well as specific limitations for some ACECs.</p> <p>Project specific analysis will address the ecological, social, and economic aspect of road construction and fuel treatments.</p>
<p><b>Fuel Treatments:</b></p> <p>O1-10</p> <p>Applying fuel treatments to 40% of the CFO over a 5 year period seems excessive and appears to exceed natural fire regime return intervals for many areas. We prefer Alternative C, in which 20% of the CFO will receive treatment. This will allow the focus of efforts to be on human interface areas and limited areas in which the natural or augmented fire regime has not provided fire in an unusually long period of time. Regardless we ask that no such treatments be implemented in roadless areas and that no new roads be constructed to facilitate these efforts. We suggest that the ecological, economic, and social impacts of new road construction outweigh any benefits of fuel treatments in remote areas.</p> <p>O1-11</p>	<p>O1-12: Thank you for your comment.</p>
<p><b>Cross Country Vehicular Travel</b></p> <p>O1-12</p> <p>We agree with the limits set forth in the RMP for off road vehicles. Specifically, we agree that such vehicular use should be limited to designated routes and when appropriate (ie: roadless areas, Wilderness areas, riparian areas, and other sensitive areas) excluded entirely. These measures protect water quality, fish and wildlife habitat, and non-motorized backcountry recreational experiences.</p>	
<p><b>Conclusion:</b></p> <p>Thank you for considering these comments. We support the many elements of the CFO RMP/EIS that seek to protect the rivers, lands, and recreational opportunities that are so important to our members. The CFO plays a stewardship role on some of the most spectacular whitewater rivers in the Nation. We are encouraged by your recognition of</p>	

**Comments**

**Responses**

several of these rivers as eligible for Wild and Scenic status, and by your commitment to protect riparian corridors and restore key watersheds. We ask that you recognize the value of some overlooked streams, that you consider expanding riparian buffers, and that you continue to support Wild and Scenic designation on the streams you have found eligible.

Sincerely,

Kevin Colburn  
National Stewardship Director

**Comments**

**From:** Friends of the Clearwater [foc@wildrockies.org]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 5:00 PM  
**Conversation:** Draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft RMP/EIS

Pasted below and attached are comments with proper subject heading.

November 27, 2006

BLM Cottonwood Field Office  
 Attn: Draft RMP/EIS  
 1 Butte Drive  
 Cottonwood, ID 83522  
 Sent Via Email to: comments@cottonwoodrmp.com

Dear Field Manager:

Enclosed are comments from Friends of the Clearwater, the WildWest Institute, Alliance for the Wild Rockies, and The Lands Council on the Cottonwood RMP DEIS.

**1. Issues and planning Criteria NEPA**

O2-1 | The DEIS erroneously dismisses criteria such as water quality for TES fish habitat (page 1-6) and a reinventory of roadless areas with wilderness potential under sections 201 and 202 of FLPMA (page 1-7, not to be confused with the one-time section 603 inventory). BLM states that water quality was not selected because there are existing standards and laws that protect water quality. Yet ORVs are an issue (rightly so) and their management on public lands is also guided by existing laws and regulations (including two executive orders).

**2. Alternatives and Range of Alternatives in Accordance with NEPA Requirements**

O2-2 | The alternatives in the DEIS are confusing. Almost every alternative is identical and the variance between them is minimal. (See chapter 2). There are also some incongruities. Why do alternatives B and D have more conservation watersheds around Elk City (such as Lick Creek) than alternative C?  
 O2-3

O2-4 | Alternative C has almost all large contiguous blocks as commercial forest including sensitive watersheds in the South Fork Clearwater and tributaries to the Salmon. These areas should not be classified as commercial forests. They are not productive and citizens pay to have them logged.

O2-5 | Alternative B and C apparently allow more grazing in the East Fork of the American than the current situation (if the maps are indeed accurate). There is no range of alternatives when it comes to grazing. Almost all the crucial anadromous watersheds are open for grazing in every alternative (American River, Lolo Creek, and tributaries to the Salmon such as French Creek).

O2-6 | There are apparently no differences in salable and locatable minerals under various alternatives. The

**Responses**

O2-1: There is neither an occurrence on page 1-6 of the DRMP/EIS that “dismisses criteria such as water quality for threatened and endangered species fish habitat,” nor is there an occurrence on page 1-7 that “dismisses criteria such as ... reinventory of roadless areas with wilderness potential under sections 201 and 202 of FLPMA.”

O2-2: The BLM was careful to ensure that all of the alternatives were reasonable. The variation in emphasis of each alternative provides for the range. If each alternative equally balanced use and protection, then there would be no range. For many resources and uses, the CFO has a very restricted decision space due to governing laws, regulations, policies, and standing agreements. The result is little to no variation among alternatives for some objectives and actions. An example of this is management direction proposed for invasive species and noxious weeds. In addition, for resources or uses for which current management was deemed adequate, or somewhat adequate, the BLM carried such management forward, with little or no change.

As stated in Section 1.2, Purpose of and Need for the Resource Management Plan:

“The Cottonwood RMP is needed because regulatory and resource conditions have changed, as well as public demands, which warrant revisiting decisions in the 1981 MFP and its amendments. Many new laws, regulations, and policies have created additional public land management considerations. As a result, some of the decisions in the MFP and amendments are no longer valid or have been superseded by requirements that did not exist when they were prepared. Likewise, user demands and impacts have evolved, requiring new management direction.

“The purpose of the RMP is to respond to resource conditions that have changed, to respond to new issues, and to

(continued on the following page)

## Responses (Continued from Previous Page)

O2-2 (continued): provide a comprehensive framework to guide management of public lands and interests administered by the CFO with a focus on maintaining or restoring resource conditions and helping provide community stability through resource use and enjoyment. The RMP provides objectives, land use allocations, and management direction to maintain, improve, or restore resource conditions over the long term. The RMP incorporates new data, addresses land use issues and conflicts, and specifies where and under what circumstances particular activities will be allowed on BLM-administered public lands. Public lands addressed in the RMP will be managed on the basis of multiple use and sustained yield, in accordance with the FLPMA. The RMP generally does not include a description of how particular programs or projects would be implemented or prioritized; those decisions are deferred to implementation-level planning.”

This need for and purpose of the RMP do not define the specific issues that preclude a reasonable array of alternatives. To the contrary, this purpose and need statement does not define the exact issues and, instead, results in a broader range of alternatives (and associated objectives and actions) that meet its definition.

Regarding an alternative that includes not logging in South Fork Clearwater watersheds, refer to the response to Comment Number O2-4.

Regarding closing some watersheds to mineral entry, the RMP recommendations on closures to mineral entry are based on the various studies and evaluations conducted prior to developing alternatives (WSR Eligibility, ACEC Nominations, etc.). These are provided in the Appendices. The results of these studies and evaluations indicated that no additional lands require closure to mineral entry at this time, only specific management direction in specific environmental settings. Alternatives highlight protection of resources in critical areas based on special designations, cultural concerns, visual concerns, and/or special status species and their habitat. This management approach allows protection of critical areas and flexibility to respond to future, unforeseen conditions. This approach is consistent with BLM’s multiple use mandate.

Regarding roadless areas, please see response to Comment Number O2-49.

O2-3: See response to Comment Number A3- 39.

O2-4: For purposes of the DRMP/EIS, commercial forest land was defined as those sites having greater than 10% stocking of commercial forest species. This broad area was then reduced by visual resource management area I and II, riparian conservation areas, ACECs, RNAs and other resources which limit intensive timber production. The unconstrained lands remained as the commercial forest land from which the potential sale quantity was derived. The constrained lands were classified as custodial forest lands.

O2-5: The BLM is not proposing additional grazing in the East Fork of the American River in either Alternative B or C. Volume IV-Maps, Grazing Allotment Alternative Maps 16 and 17 are correctly displayed in the DRMP/EIS.

All of the grazing allotments have gone through the consultation process concerning threatened and endangered fisheries and approved grazing use is not contrary to our mandates under the ESA for protecting special status species.

(Continued on following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-5 (continued): The range of alternatives were developed with consideration of resource issues, land ownership and BLMs multiple use mandate to provide a level of available livestock grazing opportunities across all alternatives.

O2-6: The potential for leasable minerals occurrence (fluid and solid) is very low in the CFO (Tetra Tech, Inc. and Silverfields Inc. 2005). Leasing is a discretionary act; therefore, the need to recommend closure of specific areas to leasing is not considered imperative. Alternatives B, C, and D show a range of lands withdrawn from mineral entry and lands subject to leasing stipulations (NSOs and CSUs). Alternatives highlight protection of resources in critical areas via NSOs and CSUs based on special designations, cultural concerns, visual concerns, and/or special status species and their habitat. This management approach allows protection of critical areas and flexibility to respond to future, unforeseen conditions.

**Comments**

**Responses**

- O2-6 | leasable minerals (least likely to be developed because of geology) do have a tiny range of alternatives.
- O2-5 | Grazing between the alternatives is almost identical. There is no analysis of changing grazing or eliminating it in crucial areas such as anadromous and endangered fish habitat.
- O2-7 | The alternatives for B and C are identical with regard to ORVs. Both violate the proposed action in the Eastside Township timber sale draft EIS for the route down the American River to be closed to full-size vehicles.
- O2-8 | BLM misunderstands multiple-use and FLPMA. This area is crucial anadromous fish. Closing crucial areas to grazing, logging, or mining makes sense and may better meet treaty obligations. The South Fork Clearwater is a water quality limited stream and should be protected.
- O2-2 | Real alternatives would have had standards that are enforceable and have specific targets. For example, if the South Fork still is below its objective of reducing sediment 25% then logging entries and new road building will have to be prohibited until recovery. If fish habitat standards are not being met in these important anadromous watersheds, then logging entries, new road building, and grazing should be eliminated. This idea is similar to Appendix A in the current Nez Perce National Forest plan.
- O2-2 | A basic requirement of NEPA is that federal agencies must consider a reasonable range of alternative actions in an EIS. 42 U.S.C. 4332(2)(c)(iii); 40 C.F.R. 1502.14; Bob Marshall Alliance v. Hodel, 852 F.2d 1223 (9th Cir. 1988), cert. denied, 489 U.S. 1066 (1988). The range of alternatives should "sharply [define] the issues and [provide] a clear basis for choice among options by the decisionmaker and the public." Id. Under NEPA, alternatives analysis must:
- (a) Rigorously explore and objectively evaluate all reasonable alternatives, and for alternatives which were eliminated from detailed study, briefly discuss the reasons for their having been eliminated. ...
  - (c) Include reasonable alternatives not within the jurisdiction of the lead agency.
- 40 C.F.R. B 1502.14 (a), (c). See California v. Block, 690 F.2d 753, 765-69 (9th Cir. 1982) (reversing EIS for failure to address reasonable range of alternatives); see also Muckleshoot Indian Tribe v. USFS, 177 F.3d 800 (9th Cir. 1999) (reversing EIS for failure to address reasonable range of alternatives).
- In the proposed RMP there is a lack of a range of alternatives--or any alternative--that suggests not logging in crucial South Fork Clearwater watersheds, that closes trails in uninventoried roadless areas, that close crucial watershed to mineral entry, and etc.
- The Seventh Circuit recently explained:
- O2-2 | No decision is more important than delimiting what these "reasonable alternatives" are. . . . One obvious way for an agency to slip past the strictures of NEPA is to contrive a purpose so slender as to define competing "reasonable alternatives" out of consideration (and even out of existence). . . . If the agency constricts the definition of the project's purpose and thereby excludes what truly are reasonable alternatives, the EIS cannot fulfill its role. Simmons, 120 F.3d at 660.
- This RMP DEIS follows that pattern mentioned by the Court. In coming up with the purpose and need, the agency has defined the issues to preclude a reasonable array of alternatives.
- 3. Forest Vegetation/Fire/HRV**

- O2-7: Both Alternatives B and C of the DRMP/ EIS identify no areas open for cross-country wheeled vehicle travel (exception over-snow vehicles). The selected action in regards to the primitive roads at north and south ends of the project area (Eastside Township project) have been changed to be the same as in the RMP. Both of these roads will be restricted to ATV travel (vehicles less than 50 inches in width).
- O2-8: Thank you for your comment.

Comments	Responses
O2-9   The RMP DEIS is based largely upon a flimsy premise that the forested areas, in particular, need massive and extensive human intervention to make them healthy again. The overriding theme seems to be the forests are out of whack because of fire suppression. Of course, the changes that have taken place from logging, mining and grazing are not emphasized.	O2-9: Research indicates that logging, roads, and other human disturbances can promote the spread of diseases and insect infestations (BLM and Forest Service 1997). The ICBEMP also concludes that the exclusion of fire combined with the harvesting of shade-intolerant trees has resulted in a shift of forest dominance to smaller shade-tolerant trees that are more susceptible to insects, disease, stress, and wildfire. Refer to DRMP/EIS Table 3-16 which describes the current status of the CFOs lands relative to their departure from historic conditions. This indicates that the current conditions are moderately to highly departed from historic conditions. For the forested areas, this departure is quantified in the DRMP/EIS Table 3-4 where forest inventories measured a 1,545% increase in suppressed trees per acre and greater than 90% increase in understory stocking and mortality trees per acre. The design of the RMP is to return resiliency to forest stands. Given the current departure, intervention is a tool available to achieve this goal.
The DEIS and associated documents are not precise in how to define forest health. Is it merely an expression of being within historical range of variability (HRV) or does it include human economic concerns as well? If the latter is the case, how can science define what is healthy since the economic values are simply that, expressions of a value system, and not based in value-neutral science? (see Walder 1995)	
O2-10   It becomes very difficult to subscribe to the DEIS arguments when the definitions are not precise.	
The DEIS's apparent definition of HRV seems very narrow, without conclusive justification and focusing mainly on ponderosa pine types yet it would seem the DEIS maintains that the big fires of the early 1900s, natural events as far as we know, put this area outside the HRV. Thus, it would appear the HRV ought to be able to account for these events.	
O2-10   What range of time is being used to determine HRV and is it long enough to be accurate? What proof is there to refute scientific findings that forest conditions in 1850 or 1900 were only a few frames and not representative of an ecological perspective that should be from two to three thousand years in length (see Walder 1995 and Johnson et. al 1994)?	O2-10: Definitions for “Forest Health” and “Historic Range of Variability (HRV)” have been added to the Glossary of the PRMP/FEIS. HRV was determined from the ICBEMP science finding, which has scientific research supporting its conclusions.
The steady-state theory of ecology is inappropriate for time scales more than 200 years in length. (Webb and Bartlein 1992) Certainly, the goal is to have BLM-managed public forests in perpetuity. A time frame of 200 years only takes us back to Lewis and Clark, a time not so distant when this area was considered part of the public domain of the USA by the federal government (though disputed with the British) just as it is today.	
In the mid-1800s, the event known as the Little Ice Age was ending. It may be that climatic change allowed conditions for fires like those in the early 1900s to occur and become the major determinants of the landscape of today. It is also possible that fires like those in the past century occurred on more than one occasion since the retreat of the glaciers. Paleocological research shows the importance of climate change in governing vegetation (Webb and Bartlein 1992).	Walder 1995 includes many discussions of vegetation conditions for the last 10,000 years and tries to explain HRV in terms of “evolutionary time.” This information is irrelevant to the timeframe the CFO RMP uses for “pre-settlement” conditions.
Vegetation changes seem to lag behind climate change (Johnson et al. 1994). When looking at the bigger picture that takes into account climatic shifts, and not some narrow, snapshot-in-time view, the concept of a normal fire frequency may not be valid. (Walder 1995). Research being conducted by Jennifer Pierce and others on the Boise National Forest shows this to be the case. In that case, it appears big stand-replacing events occurred in ponderosa pine forests between 900 and 1200 due to climatic conditions. (See Pierce et al. 2004)	
O2-10   Given climate change and the very real possibility that site potential for various types have changed (soil pH and chemistry, moisture, soil temperature) because of it, the view of HRV on anything less than a time scale that takes into account climate shifts may be inadequate. That is especially true given the dramatic and scientifically documented increases in global temperature over the past few years. The past decade was the warmest on record. Again, the DEIS does not adequately define the HRV so it is impossible to assess the assumptions behind the HRV.	The conclusion of the Johnson et al. 1994 paper is that “large-fire years” defined by the total acres burned is related to weather systems and their effects on drying of forest fuels over large areas. The article mentions that there was a large-scale shift in fire frequencies in the mid-1700s related to climate change associated with the Little Ice Age. There is no mention
O2-10   Questions need to be asked about the effects of climate change, logging, and fire suppression in this	
O2-11   Questions need to be asked about the effects of climate change, logging, and fire suppression in this	(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-10 (continued): of HRV. The article would appear to support the concept that 1850 or 1900 would be a better representation of historic conditions than those of 2,000 to 3,000 years ago given the Little Ice Age climate change.

O2-11: Refer to the response to Comment Number O2-22.

## Comments

O2-11 | area. It is possible that all have irrevocably altered site potential.

For example, Tiedemann et. al. (2000) challenge the use of historic range of conditions and call into question the whole notion that we can, or even should, try to replicate such conditions by stating:

Nearly 100 years of fire exclusion, possible climate changes, and past management practices may have caused these communities to cross thresholds and to reside now in different steady states.

It may be impossible to differentiate between the roles played by climate change and fire suppression. Some research suggests that the effects of both may be similar.

O2-12 | The BLM must not misplace the threats to clean water onto vegetative conditions instead of correctly identifying the true threats to watershed health. The Western Montana Level I Bull Trout Team (see Riggers et al. 2001) cites important research on the topic of fish habitat and fires notes: (T)he real risk to fisheries is not the direct effects of fire itself, but rather the existing condition of our watersheds, fish communities, and stream networks, and the impacts we impart as a result of fighting fires. Therefore, attempting to reduce fire risk as a way to reduce risks to native fish populations is really subverting the issue. If we are sincere about wanting to reduce risks to fisheries associated with future fires, we ought to be removing barriers, reducing road densities, reducing exotic fish populations, and re-assessing how we fight fires. At the same time, we should recognize the vital role that fires play in stream systems, and attempt to get to a point where we can let fire play a more natural role in these ecosystems.

The biologists emphasize, the importance of wildfire, including large-scale, intense wildfire, in creating and maintaining stream systems and stream habitat. The biologists continue in most cases, proposed projects that involve large-scale thinning, construction of large fuel breaks, or salvage logging as tools to reduce fuel loading with the intent of reducing negative effects to watersheds and the aquatic system are largely unsubstantiated. The biologists point out that logging, thinning and fire suppression can have harmful effects on watersheds (Id.). We ask that the FS explicitly consider Riggers et al., 2001 in the FEIS.

O2-12 | Simply put, the assumption that fuel build-up threatens watershed integrity is not supported by the facts. There are incredible differences between press and pulse disturbances (see the USFS's South Fork Landscape Assessment) in these watersheds that the agency must not ignore. Furthermore, the assumptions that fuel build-ups are the main determinant of fire severity (based on another assumption that posits more severe fires have greater impacts on watersheds) is also suspect. Research suggests that climate rather than fuel is the main determinant of fire severity and that fire suppression, as a reason for fuel build-up in certain forest types, may not be valid. (See Turner M. et al 1994 and 1994a).

O2-13 |

O2-14 | Any forest condition that is maintained through intense mechanical manipulation is not maintaining ecosystem function. We request site-specific disclosure of the historical data used to arrive at any assumption of desired conditions. We do not believe the proposed management activities are designed to foster the *processes* that naturally shaped the ecosystem and resulted in a range of natural structural conditions, they are merely designed to recreate what the agency believes were structural *conditions in a single point* in time that the FS considers natural. Generally, past process regimes are better understood than past forest structure. How are you factoring in fire, insects, tree diseases, and other natural disturbances in specifying the structural conditions you assume to be representative of the historic

## Responses

O2-12: The DRMP/EIS does not imply that fire risk and fuel build-up is the primary risk to native fish populations. The DRMP/EIS identifies the following on page 3-28: "Historic aquatic and watershed conditions ranged from highly disturbed to highly stable. It is assumed that the landscape is constantly changing, either by natural or human caused events, or both. The influence of human activities on natural watershed processes and recognition of the natural range of variability is critical for evaluation of watershed conditions. Insect/disease impact on forests, drought, large fires, floods, and debris torrents interact with human-caused disturbances such as timber harvest, roads, mining, livestock grazing, and development to either accentuate or lessen the intensity and duration of natural disturbance (Lee et al. 1997)."

O2-13: As noted in Section 3.2.12 in the DRMP/EIS, fire suppression efforts and resource management activities have influenced the structure and composition of these forest woodland vegetation types. Table 3-4 in the DRMP/EIS shows that between 1974 and 1992 there has been substantial increases in number of live trees per acre, suppressed trees per acre (both are fuel ladders), and number of dead trees per acre. ICBEMP shows that continuing current management would lead to a decline in ecological integrity. The function and process of the ecological process has changed. The risk and severity of fire continues to grow. Whereas lethal fires played a lesser role in the past on the landscape, lethal fires now exceed non-lethal fires.

BLM agrees that weather does play a role in stand replacing or severe fires especially with drought conditions that have persisted; however, research suggests that there is still uncertainty to impacts from global warming. Research also suggests that wildfire behavior is influenced by physical setting (local to regional topography and terrain features) and fuels

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-13 (continued): (composition, structure, moisture content of dead and live vegetation and detritus) (Rothermel 1983, Chandler and others 1991, DeBano and others 1998, Graham and others 1999 In Graham, McCaffrey and Jain, 2004).

Also refer to the responses to Comment Numbers O2-15 and O2-22.

O2-14: The data used during development of the DRMP/EIS is in the administrative record and is available for review. Please refer to response to Comment Number O2-10. Fire, insects, disease and other natural disturbances are considered in HRV. The alternatives presented would attempt to put the forest in a condition where the effects from natural disturbances are less damaging.

Comments	Responses
<p>O2-14   range?</p> <p>In attempting to replicate some as yet to be defined HRV, the DEIS adopts a strategy nearly identical to the logging of the past which resulted in forest fragmentation and the conditions of today. It rejects natural fire as a component of the landscape in many areas and offers little opportunity for the BLM to cooperate with the Forest Service on natural fire plans.</p> <p>The irony is this: BLM in the RMP DEIS apparently blames fire suppression as the reason for vegetation change yet wants to continue along that same fire suppression path. While the agency may need to be careful in areas immediately adjacent to structures (see Cohen 1999), some of the more remote areas, including land east of Elk City and possibly even Lolo Creek, can allow natural processes to shape their character. BLM has completely rejected this alternative.</p> <p>Regarding fire, Hutto (1995) states: Fire (and its aftermath) should be seen for what it is: a natural process that creates and maintains much of the variety and biological diversity of the Northern Rockies.</p> <p>This statement, carefully considered, calls into question the whole BLM rationale for managing wildfire as it has historically managed it. Rather than trusting nature to right the wrongs perpetrated by past misguided BLM policies, the BLM now insists upon managing itself out of the supposed unnatural conditions created by its own mismanagement, a kind of administrative hubris specifically addressed by Hutto (1995): Fire is such an important creator of the ecological variety in Rocky Mountain landscapes that <i>the conservation of biological diversity</i> [a goal in the RMP and of FLPMA] <i>is likely to be accomplished only through the conservation of fire as a process</i> Efforts to meet legal mandates to maintain biodiversity should, therefore, be directed toward maintaining processes like fire, which create the variety of vegetative cover types upon which the great variety of wildlife species depend.</p> <p>Unfortunately, we are not currently managing the land to maintain the kind of early successional seral stages that follow stand-replacement fires and, hence, many fire-dependent plant and animal species. . . . Most of the forested landscape in the northern Rockies evolved under a regime of high-intensity, large fires every 50-100 years, <b>not under a regime of low-intensity, frequent understory burns.</b> (emphasis added)</p>	<p>O2-15: The DRMP/EIS is different than the Chief Joseph Management Framework Plan (BLM 1981a) under which the BLM CFO is currently operating. The Management Framework Plan places emphasis on meeting an allowable sale quantity. The DRMP places emphasis on returning the forest to historic species composition, structure, and function (see the Goal for Vegetation – Forests). Removal of forest products would be a result of the treatment applications applied, not the purpose for applying the treatment.</p>
<p>O2-15</p> <p>That last point is crucial. BLM is trying to apply a model that does not fit the landscape. BLM further errs in suggesting that fire suppression has been effective for decades. That is completely inaccurate, the huge 1910 fires occurred 94 years ago. The huge fires in 1934 occurred just over 70 years ago. Indeed, agency figures--figures no longer posted on agency websites--suggest fire suppression, in terms of acreage burned, did not become effective until about 1950.</p> <p>The assumptions about vegetation, pre-1900s and fire frequency may be incongruous. In other words, it seems a bit of a stretch for the landscape and seral stages to be what they supposedly were pre-1900 under the fire regimes and other physical factors supposedly present in this area. Stochastic modeling could give an idea if that is indeed the case.</p>	<p>Use of natural fire (WFU) is not rejected and is, in fact, considered in all Alternatives (see Wildland Fire Management, Objective 1, Action 3 in the DRMP/EIS). Prior to applying fire use to a wildland fire, an implementation plan must be developed and approved.</p>
<p>O2-16</p> <p>The same kind of modeling could also give us an idea of the time frames it would take, under the various alternatives, for the FO area to regain the HRV the agency says the ecosystem previously operated within (again, that HRV would have to be defined). In other words, will the proposed treatments indeed emulate natural processes prevent stand-replacing fire when natural processes didn't do so in the early 1900s (long before massive logging or so-called fire suppression), the very events that created the stands of lodgepole that are quite prevalent in the area?</p>	<p>The BLM's fire suppression strategy is to use the appropriate management response to each wildfire in accordance with the priorities and protocols described in Appendix H of the DRMP/EIS. This includes direct and indirect attack, as well as containment strategies.</p> <p>The fuels management program described in the DRMP/EIS is designed to achieve forest characteristics more representative of historic conditions, as long as they support protection of human, cultural, and natural resources. At the same time, the BLM must preserve and restore listed species habitat. The fire management actions described in the alternatives were developed to give BLM staff the flexibility needed to respond to an altered landscape, evolving resource needs, and a changing regulatory environment.</p> <p>The BLM agrees that natural fire regimes are the objective outside the wildland urban interface and, where feasible, plans to use fire, prescribed and natural, as well as other tools to achieve this goal (DRMP/EIS Wildland Fire Management,</p>

(continued on following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-15 (continued): Objective 3, Action 3). The issue is complicated by landownership patterns, human habitation, current forest species composition, past management actions, and public sentiment. Alternatives A and C (DRMP/EIS Wildland Fire Management Objective 1, Action 3) provide for all wildland fires to be considered for WFU. The remaining Alternatives provide for WFU in specific areas.

O2-16: The timeframe analyzed for the DRMP in the DEIS is approximately 15 years, and the effects on HRV (as measured by FRCC) are indicated in the analysis at the end of the 15-year analysis period. Assuming the anticipated treatments are fully implemented, the effectiveness or restoring FRCC 1 varies from 12% of the area to 40% of the area (see Table 4-20 in the DRMP/EIS). Across the field office, it is unlikely that HRV will be fully restored, although the RMP provides direction to attempt to restore and maintain some large areas in FRCC 1.

## Comments

The fact that areas may have missed some fire cycles may not be important at all for a couple of reasons. First, is the predominance of lethal fire in the area like in 1910 which sets the successional stages at levels far different than those the agency claims are historic. This is true for ponderosa pine types as well in this area which tend to be a bit wetter than the more typical ponderosa pine types further south. Second, is the fact that these cycles are not hard and fast. This second question is addressed briefly below.

O2-17

Other models of fire regimes need to be considered. Some research suggests, even in the most studied ponderosa pine fire types that fire return intervals are far from certain and may be far different (if valid at all) than previously believed. Baker and Ehle (2001) note in the abstract of their recent peer-reviewed paper note:

Present understanding of fire ecology in forests subject to surface fires is based on fire-scar evidence. We present theory and empirical results that suggest that fire-history data have uncertainties and biases when used to estimate the population mean fire interval (FI) or other parameters of the fire regime. First, the population mean FI is difficult to estimate precisely because of unrecorded fires and can only be shown to lie in a broad range. Second, the interval between tree origin and first fire scar estimates a real fire-free interval that warrants inclusion in mean-FI calculations. Finally, inadequate sampling and targeting of multiple-scarred trees and high scar densities bias mean FIs toward shorter intervals. In ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa* Dougl. ex P. & C. Laws.) forests of the western United States, these uncertainties and biases suggest that reported mean FIs of 225 years significantly underestimate population mean FIs, which instead may be between 22 and 308 years. We suggest that uncertainty be explicitly stated in fire-history results by bracketing the range of possible population mean FIs. Research and improved methods may narrow the range, but there is no statistical or other method that can eliminate all uncertainty. Longer mean FIs in ponderosa pine forests suggest that (i) surface fire is still important, but less so in maintaining forest structure, and (ii) some dense patches of trees may have occurred in the pre-Euro-American landscape. Creation of low-density forest structure across all parts of ponderosa pine landscapes, particularly in valuable parks and reserves, is not supported by these results.

Given this research, the concept of HRV may not be valid. In fact, the agency needs to take a look at all the assumptions behind the HRV and compare them with the differences in the scientific literature.

O2-18

The Baker and Ehle paper calls into question the use of fire scars in establishing mean fire intervals and suggests that previous reports based upon fire scars may be biased. Most research is based upon fire scars.

More recent research supports this finding. (See Baker et al. 2006). This research suggests the opposite of what BLM is suggesting by treating (logging) 40% of the FO in five years. This research suggests that restoration is best accomplished by fire, that tree increased tree densities are not necessarily unnatural, that logging and grazing are mostly to blame for any changes in forest structure in the ponderosa/Douglas fir types, ORIGINAL ARTICLE

O2-18

Regardless of whether the plethora of research we have provided you is right, simplistic views of fire regimes presented in the DEIS are right about fire regimes, or none are right, or all have validity, the fact remains these scientists appear to have a considerably different view of ponderosa pine and Douglas fir systems, than does BLM. The same questions need to be asked about other forest types as well. This should have been fully recognized and evaluated in the RMP DEIS.

## Responses

O2-17: The analysis and management actions are not based solely on fire regimes, but also include species composition, stand density, structure, and available fuels. The alternatives and actions in the DRMP/ EIS are based on the best information available to BLM staff, as well as their institutional knowledge of on-the-ground conditions. The DRMP/EIS also allows for incorporating evolving research and technology to make these determinations.

O2-18: Regarding HRV, please refer to the response to Comment Number O2-10. Also, see the response to Comment Number O2- 17. The analysis and management actions are not based solely on fire regimes, but also include species composition, structure, stand density, and available fuels. Additionally, logging is not proposed on 40% of the CFO. Please refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.

## Comments

What peer-reviewed scientific studies refute a plethora of scientific studies and papers, including studies by the your sister agency, the Forest Service, which note that most northern Rocky forests, including most of the types found in this analysis area are within healthy HRV? (see Turner and Romme 1994, Hutto 1995, Barrett et al. 1991, Weir et al. 1995, Ament 1997). What scientific evidence refutes the findings in Ament (1997) where he quotes from Hutto (1995), that, the origin of most Rocky Mountain forest stands can be traced to stand-replacement fires instead of mild understory burns? What evidence is there that refutes the plethora of studies, including the Forest Services fire categories, that stand-replacement fire is normal for many forest types?

Many timber sales in the past few years in the interior West have claimed a need to return conditions to a "pre-settlement" status. We question the authenticity of this model and cite two references that seem to refute the idea that our forests were far more open. The John Lieberg reports from 1897-9, part of the US Geological Surveys of the 1890's indicate stand densities, species by type and size, and contain photographs and descriptions of forest reserves in North Idaho, including the Priest River, Bitterroot and Coeur d'Alene areas. They clearly show high stem densities, many snags and burnt areas and few open stands. The Skovlin and Thomas report Interpreting Long-Term Trends in Blue Mountain Ecosystems from Repeat Photography, Pacific Northwest Research Station PNW GTR-315, June 1995, shows many photos from 60-80 years ago with stands that are very dense, as well as many stands that appear to be recently burned. In the case of both the USGS John Lieberg reports and the Blue Mountain report there is little evidence of the widely spaced forest that current BLM timber sales are trying to attain. We believe the bias toward logging has unduly influenced forest management and that an honest appraisal of stand succession, historic processes and desired future condition must be made.

The DEIS indicates that large stand-replacing fires are not desired. Yet, they were in the range of variability and the DEIS seeks to replay the lodgepole pine cycle.

The attempts at breaking up the landscape to prevent or reduce large, stand-replacing fires may be useless. If not, there is no real need to create anymore breaks in the landscape as any aerial photograph or satellite imagery will attest much has already occurred, especially in the South Fork Clearwater River drainage. In any case, Cohen (1999) suggests that to protect buildings and structures, anything beyond 100 meters is not efficient. His research suggests that for purposes of community structure protection, the WUI is only 100 meters or so wide.

The DEIS fails to analyze some important findings about logging and fire. Both the Sierra Nevada and Interior Columbia Basin Ecosystem Management Projects found that logging was a major reason for increased intensity and severity of wildland fire. Della Sala et al (1995 and 1995a) and Henjum et al. (1994) agree that scientific evidence does not support the hypothesis that logging, thinning, minimize the effects of fire.

That leads to another issue. Lodgepole pine (in fire groups three and four, see Smith and Fischer 1997) are in stand-replacing fire regimes (Cooper et al. 1991, Barrett 1982 and Green 1994 in Smith and Fischer 1997). Research from lodgepole pine in Yellowstone found stand-replacing or severe fires are a function of weather, not fuel load (Turner et al. 1994). This contradicts the main assumption in the DEIS based upon forest structure and VRUs.

The DEIS, in one of its schizophrenic incarnations, presents a version of history that is speculative, at best, given the information--the science is not definitive on historical conditions, though the DEIS pretends it is. The belief that small, cool fires shaped the landscape of North Idaho is not consistent with the data, especially the events on the early 1900s. The belief that fire suppression everywhere has led to hotter fires currently is not consistent with the burn intensity and severity of recent fires (see for example, the Beaver Lakes complex fire BAER report of 2003 from the adjacent Clearwater National

## Responses

O2-19: Large stand-replacing fires are not desired in the WUI or in vegetation types where stand-replacing fire is not the historic fire regime (regardless of the fire return interval). Although within the HRV, stand replacing fire may result in severe impacts to other resources including habitat for endangered fish species.

O2-20: Refer to the response to Comment Number I2-2.

O2-21: Research does show that thinning can minimize the effects of fire. Thinning from below and possibly free thinning can most effectively alter fire behavior by reducing crown bulk density, increasing crown base height, and changing species composition to lighter, crown-fire adapted species. Such inter-mediated treatments can reduce the severity and intensity of wildfires for a given set of physical and weather variables (Graham, Harvey, Jain, and Tonn 1999).

While it is reasonable to agree that fires will spread through managed forests, and that extreme weather conditions can overshadow benefits of fuel reduction, the evidence provided does not make the case that salvage, thinning, and logging, when designed to reduce fuel hazards and implemented as planned, do not reduce the risk of unnaturally large or severe wildland fires. It is standard practice and knowledge in the wildland firefighting community that containment opportunities and efforts are generally far more successful and safer for both the public and firefighters in areas that have been managed in the past. When management activities reduce fuel load and continuity, they can alter existing fire behavior. This is dramatically illustrated in the Moose Fire Progression maps from 2001. This fire, in the course of making major runs of 15,000 plus acres, split at the head and burned around both sides of an area that was burned in the 1980's ([http://www.nps.gov/glac/resources/fires\\_2001/moose/index.htm](http://www.nps.gov/glac/resources/fires_2001/moose/index.htm)).

(continued on the following page)

## Responses (Continued from Previous Page)

O2-21 (continued): Henjum et al. 1994 is a “Report to Congress” about old growth forest management in forests east of the Cascade crest in Washington and Oregon. In the summary of the report, the statement is made that, “Many ecologists believe that the combined effects of logging old growth and fire prevention have significantly increased the vulnerability of Eastside landscapes to catastrophic disturbances....” The report states that, “Salvage (removing dead, fallen woody materials) and thinning (cutting small live trees) are two legitimate techniques – but not the only ones – for lowering risk from such disturbances...” (referring to drought, fire, insects, and pathogens) and states that “no consensus exists on silvicultural practices for minimizing effects... on the conditions under which LS/OG (late-successional/old growth) should be entered....” The report challenges that “scientific evidence does not support the hypothesis that logging, thinning, minimize the effects of fire.”

O2-22: The BLM agrees that weather does play a role in stand-replacing or severe fires; however, research also suggests that wildfire behavior is influenced by physical setting (local to regional topography and terrain features) and fuels (composition, structure, moisture content of dead and live vegetation and detritus) (Rothermel 1983, Chandler and others 1991, DeBano and others 1998, Graham and others 1999 *In* Graham, McCaffrey and Jain 2004).

The subject of Turner et al. 1994 is the relationship between crown fire and landscape pattern. You are correct about what this paper says about Yellowstone fire return intervals (200 to 400 years from Romme 1982, and Romme and Despain 1989). The paper also indicates that the fire return interval for western Montana and northern Idaho (the CFO RMP planning area) is 90 to 150-plus years based on Arno 1980. The implication in the paper regarding the effect of weather on fire regime is specifically related to New Mexico, Arizona, and Colorado. The “research in Yellowstone” concerning altered fire regimes was attributed to a “non-equilibrium landscape.” In the article, a landscape in equilibrium is one where “...distributions of stand age classes or successional stages that show little or no change over time.” The paper does not discuss the condition of northern Idaho’s lodgepole pine forest as being in equilibrium or not. A critical element to the understanding and use of information in this article is to remember that “crown fire” can not be directly translated to mean “high intensity” or “stand replacing.” Stand-replacing fires are often low intensity, and stand-replacing fires are not always crown fires.

O2-23: The HRV was determined from the ICBEMP science finding, which has scientific research supporting its conclusions. The ICEBMP uses local and regional information.

The information presented in Section 3.2.12 of the DRMP/EIS uses information provided by GAP, ICBEMP, BLM, and US Forest Service.

Table 3-16 in the DRMP/EIS shows that the Dry Conifer comprises approximately 46% of the two major forest vegetation types and is in a Historic Fire Regime I that generally has low-severity fires (small cool fires). The Wet/Cold Conifer comprises approximately the remaining 24% of the two major forest vegetation types and is in Historic Fire Regime IV that has stand-replacement severity fires.

From GAP analysis, Table 3-16 also shows that the Dry Conifer vegetation is in a Fire Regime Condition Class 3 and the Wet/Cold Conifer type is in a Fire Regime Condition Class 2. Neither are in Fire Regime Condition Class I but instead are considered to be unhealthy, nonfunctioning, and at risk for losing key ecosystem components.

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-23 (continued): Refer also to the response to Comment Number O2-13.

The BAER report provides estimates of burn severity on National Forest and Plum Creek Timber Company. The report indicates that Plum Creek lands had a higher percentage of moderate and high burn severity than the National Forest. The report authors attribute the outcome to “the presence of red logging slash on portions of their [Plum Creek] land.” The report goes on to say that “slope, aspect, fuel loadings, and the type of vegetative cover present when the fire burned influenced the severity of the burn.” The report does not address fire suppression effect on fire severity. The report also does not indicate whether National Forest lands were logged.

Comments	Responses
<p>O2-23   Forest that showed the logged private lands burned much hotter than the unlogged national forest). Even if it were true fires are burning hotter now, there is considerable evidence it is because of climate change, not fuel amounts.</p>	<p>O2-24: VRU (vegetation response units) are not used in the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS. Table 3-5 of the DRMP/EIS shows the crosswalk between vegetation types and cover types.</p>
<p>O2-24   It is difficult to evaluate the impacts on vegetation because of the confusing array of habitat or vegetation typing. VRUs dont correlate well with other methods and dont fit in with the habitat types found in Forest Service literature on fire regimes (see Smith and Fischer 1997).</p> <p>In any case our knowledge of past conditions is limited. Hayward indirectly addresses these topics (Hayward 1994): Despite increased interest in historical ecology, scientific understanding of the historic abundance and distribution of montane conifer forests in the western United States is not sufficient to indicate how current patterns compare to the past. In particular, knowledge of patterns in distribution and abundance of older age classes of these forests is not available. Current efforts to put management impacts into a historic context seem to focus almost exclusively on what amounts to a snapshot of vegetation history documentation of forest conditions near the time when European settlers first began to impact forest structure. The value of the historic information lies in the perspective it can provide on the potential variation. I do not believe that historical ecology, emphasizing static conditions in recent times, say 100 years ago, will provide the complete picture needed to place present conditions in a proper historic context. Conditions immediately prior to industrial development may have been extraordinary compared to the past 1,000 years or more. Using forest conditions in the 1800s as a baseline, then, could provide a false impression if the baseline is considered a goal to strive toward.</p>	<p>O2-25: Native forest vegetation (which does not include weeds), insects, and diseases are not referred to as “invasive,” “pests,” or “bad” in the DRMP/EIS.</p>
<p>O2-25   Some species of trees, native insects, and disease organisms are often described by the agency as invasive or somehow bad for the ecosystem. Such contentions that conditions are somehow unnatural runs counter to more enlightened thinking on such matters. For example, Harvey et al., 1994 state:  Although usually viewed as pests at the tree and stand scale, insects and disease organisms perform functions on a broader scale.  Pests are a part of even the healthiest eastside ecosystems. Pest roles such as the removal of poorly adapted individuals, accelerated decomposition, and reduced stand density may be critical to rapid ecosystem adjustment  In some areas of the eastside and Blue Mountain forests, at least, the ecosystem has been altered, setting the stage for high pest activity (Gast and others, 1991). This increased activity does not mean that the ecosystem is broken or dying; rather, it is demonstrating functionality, as programmed during its developmental (evolutionary) history.</p>	<p>Reference is made to terms such as “generally poor” and “poor” to describe forest condition.</p>
<p>O2-26   The vegetation section seems to suggest logging as a way to reduce insect and disease damage to timber stands. As far as we are aware, the BLM has no empirical evidence to indicate its treatments for forest health decrease, rather than increase, the incidence of insects and diseases in the forest. Since the BLM doesnt cite research that proves otherwise in this RMP DEIS we can only conclude that forest health discussions are unscientific and biased toward logging as a solution. Please consider the large body of research that indicates logging, roads, and other human caused disturbance promote the spread of tree diseases and insect infestation.  For example, multiple studies have shown that annosus root disease (Heterobasidion annosum, formerly named Fomes annosus), a fungal root pathogen that is often fatal or damaging for pine, fir, and hemlock in western forests, has increased in western forests as a result of logging (Smith 1989). And researchers have noted that the incidence of annosus root disease in true fir and ponderosa pine stands increased</p>	<p>O2-26: There is research that suggests human disturbances can promote the spread of some diseases and insect infestations (BLM and Forest Service 1997). Logging is not meant as an equivalent to land treatment actions. Rather, logging may be part of the land treatment action to recover commercial forest products (e.g., hew wood, sawlogs, hog fuel). Under Alternatives B, C, and D, the BLM proposes a variety of silvicultural treatments including thinning and prescribed fire to reduce insect and disease damage to timber stands.</p> <p>Treatments could be designed to reduce the number of trees that are susceptible to insect and disease mortality. Also, stress from overstocking and drought is a known contributor to insect and disease mortality, and reducing stand density has been shown to reduce stress from nutrient and water competition. As an example, research has shown that thinning overly dense forests before rather than after an outbreak has started is one of the best methods of reducing infestation and preventing mortality caused by bark beetles on residual trees (Sartwell and Stevens 1975; Cole and Cahill 1976; McDowell et al. 2003).</p>

## Comments

with the number of logging entries (Goheen and Goheen 1989). Large stumps served as infection foci for the stands, although significant mortality was not obvious until 10 to 15 years after logging (Id.).

The proportion of western hemlock trees infected by annosus root disease increased after precommercial thinning, due to infection of stumps and logging equipment wounds (Edmonds et al. 1989, Chavez, et al. 1980).

Armillaria, a primary, aggressive root pathogen of pines, true firs, and Douglas-fir in western interior forests, spreads into healthy stands from the stumps and roots of cut trees (Wargo and Shaw 1985). The fungus colonizes stumps and roots of cut trees, then spreads to adjacent healthy trees. Roots of large trees in particular can support the fungus for many years because they are moist and large enough for the fungus to survive, and disease centers can expand to several hectares in size, with greater than 25% of the trees affected in a stand (id.). Roth et al. (1980) also noted that Armillaria was present in stumps of old-growth ponderosa pine logged up to 35 years earlier, with the oldest stumps having the highest rate of infection.

Filip (1979) observed that mortality of saplings was significantly correlated to the number of Douglas-fir stumps infected with Armillaria mellea and laminated root rot (Phellinus weirii). McDonald, et al. (1987) concluded the pathogenic fungus Armillaria had a threefold higher occurrence on disturbed plots compared to pristine plots at high productivity sites in the Northern Rockies. Those authors also reviewed past studies on Armillaria, noting a clear link between management and the severity of Armillaria-caused disease.

Morrison and Mallett (1996) observed that infection and mortality from the root disease Armillaria ostoyae was several times higher in forest stands with logging disturbance than in undisturbed stands, and that adjacent residual trees as well as new regeneration became infected when their roots came into contact with roots from infected stumps.

Pre-commercial thinning and soil disturbance led to an increased risk of infection and mortality by black-stain root disease (Leptographium wageneri) in Douglas-fir, with the majority of infection centers being close to roads and skid trails (Hansen et al. 1988). Also another Black-stain root disease (Verticicladiella wagenarii) occurred at a greater frequency in Douglas-fir trees close to roads than in trees located 25 m or more from roads (Hansen 1978). Witcosky et al. (1986) also noted that precommercially thinned stands attracted a greater number of black-stain root disease insect vectors.

Complex interactions involve mechanical damage from logging, infestation by root diseases, and attacks by insects. Aho et al. (1987) saw that mechanical wounding of grand fir and white fir by logging equipment activated dormant decay fungi, including the Indian paint fungus (Echinodontium tinctorium).

Trees stressed by logging, and therefore more susceptible to root diseases are, in turn, more susceptible to attack by insects. Goheen and Hansen (1993) reviewed the association between pathogenic fungi and bark beetles in coniferous forests, noting that root disease fungi predispose some conifer species to bark beetle attack and/or help maintain endemic populations of bark beetles.

Goheen and Hansen (1993) observed that live trees infected with Laminated root rot (Phellinus weirii) have a greater likelihood of attack by Douglas-fir beetles (Dendroctonus pseudotsugae). Also, Douglas-fir trees weakened by Black-stain root disease (Leptographium wageneri var. pseudotsugae) are attacked and killed by a variety of bark beetle species, including the Douglas-fir bark beetle (D. pseudotsugae) and the Douglas-fir engraver (Scolytus unispinosus) (id.).

## Responses

**Comments**

The root disease *Leptographium wageneri* var. *ponderosum* predisposes ponderosa pine to several bark beetle species, including the mountain pine beetle (*D. ponderosae*) and the western pine beetle (*D. brevicomis*) (Goheen and Hansen 1993).

A variety of root diseases, including black-stain, *Armillaria*, and brown cubical butt rot (*Phaeolus schweinitzii*), predispose lodgepole pine to attack by mountain pine beetles in the interior west. The diseases are also believed to provide stressed host trees that help maintain endemic populations of mountain pine beetle or trigger population increases at the start of an outbreak (Goheen and Hansen 1993).

Grand and white fir trees in interior mixed-conifer forests have been found to have a high likelihood of attack by the fir engraver (*Scolytus ventralis*) when they are infected by root diseases, such as laminated root rot, *Armillaria*, and *annosus* (Goheen and Hansen 1993).

More western pine beetles (*Dendroctonus brevipennis*) and mountain pine beetles (*D. ponderosae*) were captured on trees infected by black-stain root disease (*Ceratocystis wageneri*) than on uninfected trees (Goheen et al. 1985). The two species of beetle were more frequently attracted to wounds on trees that were also diseased than to uninfected trees. They also noted that the red turpentine beetle (*Dendroctonus valens*) attacked trees at wounds, with attack rates seven-to-eight times higher on trees infected with black-stain root disease than uninfected trees. *Spondylis upiformis* attacked only wounded trees, not unwounded trees (Id.).

**3. Minerals**

O2-27 | None of the alternatives propose a no-leasing option for any sensitive areas other than the existing areas. Rather, BLM proposed a no surface-occupancy lease. However, lease stipulations do not always hold. NSO stipulations can be changed and amended. At a very minimum, one alternative that closed off sensitive areas like roadless areas and anadromous fish habitat around Elk City, Lolo Creek, all of the Salmon and Little Salmon River corridors, Marshall Mountain and crucial winter range areas to leasing should have been considered.

O2-28 | Similarly, few areas are proposed to be segregated or withdrawn from mineral entry. There are no alternatives. Given the ecological importance, wildness, and recreation values of areas like Marshall Mountain, riparian habitat in and around the upper South Fork (American River), roadless areas, the entire Little Salmon and Salmon River corridors, and Lolo Creek, at a minimum should be withdrawn from leasing, location and sale.

**4. Travel Planning**

O2-29 | The RMP DEIS offers little alternative for non-motorized users. Closures for Lolo Creek are positive but should be expanded.

O2-30 | No alternatives look at closing routes that have significant resource damage. Around Elk City, many of the routes used are not roads under the FLPMA designation yet open to use. This violates FLPMA, NEPA, and the Executive Orders on ORV use.

O2-31 | There should be an alternative that closes the non formal routes East of Elk City (Telephone Creek, Queen Creek, American below Box Sing Creek), the Marshall mountain area except designated roads.

O2-32 | The DEIS/RMP is not clear regarding snowmobiles. Contrary to what is stated in the document, snowmobiles cause vegetation and other damage through snow compaction. Also, snowmobile impacts

**Responses**

O2-27: The DRMP/EIS is intended not to propose actions specific to any particular project, but to propose and evaluate actions that encompass the range of possible projects that could occur throughout the life of the RMP. The DRMP/EIS is intended to be flexible and provide a framework for a range of project-specific options.

The leasing of minerals on public lands is a discretionary act; thus, the BLM will determine prior to issuing any exploration license if an area needs special protection, hence the NSOs and CSUs developed during the RMP process. Areas designated as WSAs are closed to leasing (H-8550-1, Interim Management Policy for Lands Under Wilderness Review) until Congress makes a determination on its status. If an area achieves Wilderness status, then it remains withdrawn from the leasing laws. If Congress does not designate the area as Wilderness, then the RMP recommends specific management prescriptions for each of these areas. In the case of Snowhole Rapids WSA, it would be closed to mineral location and leasing. In the case of Marshall Mountain WSA, it would be open to mineral location and open to mineral leasing with NSO restrictions (on all acres) and CSU restrictions (on 74 acres). See Chapter 2, Wilderness and Wilderness Study Areas Management, Objective 2 and its accompanying actions. It is true that these stipulations can be excepted or waived, but that is a determination made at the project level.

O2-28: The fact that a specific action is not mentioned in the DRMP/EIS does not preclude it from happening. If Congress designates the Snowhole Rapids or Marshall Mountain WSAs as Wilderness, they will be withdrawn from mineral entry, leasing, and sale. The RMP's focus is to prescribe management direction to ensure the area retains its wilderness values until Congress determines its status (H-8550-1, Interim Management Policy for Lands Under Wilderness Review). If Congress does not designate the area as Wilderness, then the RMP provides management direction that will protect identified special

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-28 (continued): status species and unique environments while balancing the BLM's mission of multiple use of the public lands. Please also see response to Comment Number O2-27.

O2-29: All areas designated under the ROS system as non-motorized were developed from internal and external scoping during the planning process. The areas designated as non-motorized are deemed to be the areas where a reasonable amount of solitude and remoteness are physically possible. The areas designated as motorized are generally those areas which have general public motorized use on routes which are not controlled by BLM.

O2-30: Under the agency preferred alternative in the DRMP/EIS, Alternative B, the lands around Elk City would be designated as "Motorized Vehicle Travel Limited to Designated Routes" (see Figure 33 in the DRMP/EIS). By designating the areas as "Motorized Travel Limited to Designated Routes," the BLM retains the opportunity to change route designations in the future should the BLM determine that particular routes have significant resource damage. See criteria in Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 3 and all accompanying actions under Alternatives B, C, and D in the DRMP/EIS.

O2-31: Additional routes can be closed or have additional vehicle restrictions as a result of project specific analysis, as stated by the RMP travel management direction.

O2-32: Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 1, Actions 6 and 7 in the DRMP/ EIS prescribe management of over-snow motorized use, including snowmobiles. In summary, 100,861 acres would be open to over-snow motorized travel under all alternatives, and the 24,884-acre Craig Mountain WMA would limit over-snow motorized travel be to designated routes and areas. Under no alternatives are we proposing an increase in groomed snowmobile trails. Please refer to the response to Comment Number O2-34.

Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 8, Actions 1 through 5 in the DRMP/EIS and site specific project analysis for wolverine would be conducted for BLM discretionary actions involving snowmobile use.

Comments	Responses
O2-32   on TES species like wolverine and lynx are well documented in the literature (see LCAS). The failure to address impacts to lynx and other species violates NEPA, the ESA and FLPMA.	O2-33: See response to Comment Number A3-17.
<b>5. Wildlife</b>	O2-34: Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 4, Actions 1 through 6 in the DRMP/EIS are specifically designed for Canada lynx and are derived from the <i>Canada Lynx Conservation Assessment and Strategy</i> (Ruediger et al. 2000) and/or Recovery Plan for Canada lynx. The BLM submitted a Biological Assessment to US Fish and Wildlife Service and National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service for consultation regarding the Cottonwood RMP project. Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 8, Actions 1 – 5 in the DRMP/EIS, provide for project specific review to minimize or eliminate adverse impacts to sensitive species such as the wolverine and fisher. Appendix D in the DRMP/EIS provides management direction for snag management.
The RMP DEIS does a poor job in protecting wildlife. A couple of examples illustrate this point.	The PRMP/FEIS is not proposing to designate additional snowmobile trails in suitable lynx habitat.
O2-33   First, the elk guidelines are removed under all action alternatives. Thus, it would appear there will no longer be any enforceable standard to keep specific miles of road or motorized trail per square mile of land or a similar habitat effective measure for various areas.	O2-35: See Appendix D in the DRMP/EIS and response to Comment Number A3-17.
O2-34   The RMP DEIS offers little protection for sensitive and listed wildlife species like lynx, wolverine, fisher and cavity nesters. In the case of lynx and wolverine, two species that are negatively affected by snowmobiles (see LCAS and Ruggerio et al. 1994. USDA Forest Service GTR RM-254 and updates), and no alternative addresses this issue.	O2-36: See response to Comment Number A3-14. Also, see the additions to Appendix D, Tables D-2 and D-5 of the DRMP/EIS. Each Regional criterion will be used as appropriate. Existing and/or updated research and science may be used to further define old-growth/old forest characteristics if applicable to site and landscape characteristics.
O2-35   Snag standards are inadequate. Emerging science suggests that even the higher numbers (10 per acre) may not be adequate. Similarly, old growth needs to be set aside and protected. The plan does not provide for a comprehensive way to do this. It also uses region IV rather than region I old growth definitions. Why was this done?	O2-37: Appendix F, <i>Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy</i> and Appendix C, <i>Conservation and Restoration Watersheds</i> in the DRMP/EIS replaces PACFISH. The goals, objectives, guidance, and standards are very similar to PACFISH. Watershed and Aquatic Condition Indicators (WACIs) have been identified to provide management direction and objectives (see
<b>6. Water Quality/Fish Habitat/Soils</b>	(continued on the following page)
O2-37   The adoption of new standards (appendix F) that replace PACFISH and INFISH weaken existing protection with words that are too qualified. The standards that allow logging and other activities in RHCAs are too weak in that they are allowed to occur for purposes other than attainment of RMOs.	
O2-38   Regarding RHCAs or RCAs, the standards should require that, at a minimum, default buffers be adopted. In instances where larger buffers are justified (and there are places they need to be implemented such as steep areas which characterize much of this area) then those should apply.	
O2-37   PACFISH and INFISH were intended as temporary, stop-gap measures. The DEIS/RMP weakens them instead of strengthens them and that is contrary to the ESA.	
O2-39   Soils BMPs dont have a very good track record in landslide prone areas. A 100 foot zone not enough, riparian RHCAs are greater 300 and even they have been shown not to work in the Clearwater basin.	
<b>7. Weed Control</b>	
O2-40   The RMP DEIS does little to help the spread of noxious weeds. Spraying herbicides and importation of exotic weed pests (bio-control) are Band-Aids that have their own problems. Prevention is the best tool for weed spread and the DEIS does not adequately address this issue. For example the following measures could be considered:	
O2-41   1- In conjunction with the USFS, require an inspection of all vehicles before entering BLM-administered public lands.	
O2-42   2- Prohibit livestock and packstock grazing and/or use in areas that currently contain weeds until the weeds are eliminated. Stock grazing on weeds along trails or in meadows carry and deposit those weed seeds into other places. Even if livestock are free of weeds when entering public lands, they can still	

---

## Responses (Continued from Previous Page)

O2-37 (continued): Appendix U, *Watershed and Aquatic Condition Indicators* in the DRMP/EIS).

Appendix F, Standard TM-1 in the DRMP/EIS, identifies the following: “Vegetation treatments will be allowed only to restore or enhance physical and biological characteristics of the RCA. Implemented treatments will, at a minimum, maintain WACIs.” Actions that occur within RCAs (Riparian Conservation Areas) which “may affect” a listed species are subject to Section 7 consultation in accordance with ESA.

O2-38: See response to Comment Number O2-39.

O2-39: Action 6 identifies that a 100-foot slope distance buffer for landslide prone areas will be increased where warranted. Also, see amendments to Soils, Objective 2, Action 2 of the DRMP/EIS.

The PRMP/FEIS identifies that RCA buffer widths (specific to each alternative) would be the designated distance (e.g., 100 feet, 150 feet, 300 feet) or the width of riparian area, whichever is greatest. If resource conditions warrant increasing an RCA width, it can be modified in accord with Appendix F, Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy, which states:

“Default RCA widths apply, unless a watershed analysis or site-specific (local) analysis has been completed. Modification of RCAs requires watershed or site specific analysis to provide the ecological basis for the change. In all cases, the rationale supporting RCA widths and their effect would be documented. Refer to previous listed goals, values, and WACIs that should be considered for managing RCAs. In addition to pertinent resource values; specific RCA watershed, reach, or site characteristics should be addressed in supporting rationale for modifying RCAs.”

O2-40: BLM feels that a regional approach to weed control combined with prevention of the types of disturbance that commonly promote weed infestation is the best option to reduce the spread of noxious weeds. By continuing the BLM’s participation in Cooperative Weeds Management Areas, eliminating cross-country off-highway-vehicle travel, implementing BMPs to minimize and mitigate for ground-disturbing activities, reducing vectors for weed seed transport, and closing unnecessary roads, the BLM is actively addressing the problem of invasive species in the CFO. These BLM prevention measures, along with education efforts designed to inform the public of weed-prevention issues, will help reduce the spread of noxious weeds on BLM lands. The BLM does feel that prevention is a vital part of any successful weed management strategy.

O2-41: The BLM feels that a regional approach to weed control combined with prevention of the types of disturbance that commonly promote weed infestation is the best option. By continuing the BLM’s participation in CWMAAs, eliminating cross-country OHV travel, implementing BMPs to minimize and mitigate for ground-disturbing activities, reducing vectors for weed seed transport, and closing unnecessary roads, the BLM is actively addressing the problem of invasive species in the CFO. These BLM prevention measures, along with education efforts designed to inform the public of weed prevention issues, will help reduce the spread of noxious weeds on BLM lands. The BLM does feel that prevention is a vital part of any successful weed management strategy.

O2-42: The suggestion is a prevention item and as such is covered in Objective 1, Action 5 page 2-22 and Objective 3 Action 2 page 2-23.

**Comments**

**Responses**

- O2-42 | spread weeds if allowed to graze in areas that contain weeds.
- O2-43 | 3- Prohibit ORVs from trails that contain weeds and close all backcountry trails to ORV use. Travel planning is essential in helping to prevent weed spread. Vehicles are the vectors that have spread weeds seeds throughout the North Idaho. Closing the WSAs and areas contiguous to national Forest roadless areas to vehicles, closing unneeded roads, and requiring vehicle inspection are all potential measures.
- O2-44 | 4- Close all roads that have weeds until weeds are eliminated, perhaps on a rotating basis. While this measure may not be popular, if the agency is truly committed to weed eradication, this should be considered.
- O2-45 | 5- Close all administrative sites, campgrounds (formal and informal) unless and until they are certified as weed free.
- O2-46 | 6- Quarantine all animals for at least 48 hours prior to entering backcountry trails. Having a quarantine corral established at all stock trailheads and have the trailheads staffed (especially during hunting season) and stocked with pelletized feed (weed-free hay isnt, people would be required to either bring in pelletized feed for the quarantine or purchase it from the campground host at the trailhead) is a start.
- O2-47 | 7- Require pelletized feed. There is a great deal of doubt that all certified feed is in fact weed free. Pellets are a simple and proven-effective remedy. Individuals visiting the national forests should be responsible to change the diet of their stock gradually to pelletized feed.
- O2-48 | 8- Where possible, consider establishing a mandatory permit system for visitors. This way, visitor use can be better monitored a problems avoided.
- 8. Wilderness Study Area/Special Management Areas/Wild and Scenic Rivers**
- O2-49 | The RMP fails to even consider sections 201 and 202 of FLPMA in evaluating wilderness potential of areas missed during the wilderness review. Only Congress, not the Secretary of Interior, has the constitutional power to exempt BLM from the requirements of FLPMA. The failure of BLM to analyze additional wilderness under these sections is a fatal flaw. This is particularly important for the roadless areas contiguous with the meadow Creek Roadless Area on the nez perce national Forest. This includes all or portions of sections 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 13, 23 (the route down the American River does not meet the FLPMA definition of a road), 24, 25 and 26 in the township. Roadless land contiguous with the French Creek and Patrick Butte roadless areas on the Payette National Forest should also have been evaluated.
- O2-50 | ACEC protection should be extended to all BLM holdings in the Elk City Township, Marshall Moutain, the French Creek, Elkhorn Creek and Partridge Creek watersheds.
- O2-51 | The DEIS/RMP is unclear why the Salmon River, from Vinegar Creek to the confluence with the Snake should, has been have been excluded from wild and scenic study status. The South Fork Clearwater ahs been missed even though the Forest Service has recognized its portion on the Nez Perce national Forest.
- O2-52 | Lower Lolo Creek is inaccessible by motor and should be classified as a wild river.
- O2-53 | Lower Lolo Creek is inaccessible by motor and should be classified as a wild river.
- O2-54 | Protection for ACECs and wild and scenic river candidates are inadequate. They are open to logging and mining, among other uses, that would destroy the unique values that are supposed to be protected.
- 9. Public Lands/Management**
- O2-55 | Working with the Forest Service to consolidate land may be more efficient than the current situation.

- O2-43: Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 3 and all accompanying actions in the DRMP/EIS address closing unneeded roads, etc. Please also see response to letter O2-41 regarding weeds.
- O2-44: Most or all roads in the CFO have weeds of some sort. All such sites are subject to weed-control measures designed to contain their spread and eliminate new occurrences.
- O2-45: Most or all recreational and administrative sites have weed populations to a certain degree. All such sites are subject to weed-control measures designed to contain their spread and eliminate new occurrences.
- O2-46: The BLM Idaho State Office is currently proposing actions that would require the use of certified weed-free hay, straw, and mulch on BLM-administered public land in Idaho. This proposed action would require all visitors, permittees, and operators to use certified weed-free hay, straw, and mulch when visiting or conducting authorized activities on BLM-administered public land in Idaho. This measure is needed to prevent and slow the continued spread of noxious and invasive weeds on public land. This policy is similar to the US Forest Service weed-free hay order and would provide consistency for users of both BLM public land and National Forest land in Idaho.
- O2-47: Refer to the response to Comment Numbers O2- 42 and O2-46.
- O2-48: Site-specific recreation management actions are analyzed, evaluated, and determined at the activity planning level that follows Special Recreation Management Area designations made in the DRMP/EIS. Some of the DRMP/EIS proposed actions do describe a “framework” for the activity planning that will follow.

(continued on the following page)

## Responses (Continued from Previous Page)

O2-49: In Section 3.5 of the Cottonwood RMP Scoping Report (BLM 2005b) provides a comprehensive list of issues outside the scope of the RMP. It indicates that roadless area inventories and wilderness suitability determinations are beyond the scope of the RMP. The Scoping Report has been available at the BLM in Cottonwood, Idaho, and via the public web site at [www.cottonwood.com](http://www.cottonwood.com) since it was completed in February 2005.

The BLM's recommendations on WSAs were forwarded to the President in 1991. Those recommendations were later forwarded to Congress, and continue to await Congressional action. BLM Instruction Memorandum No. 2003-275 states, "the BLM's authority to conduct wilderness reviews, including the establishment of new WSAs, expired no later than October 21, 1993, with the submission of the wilderness suitability recommendations to Congress pursuant to Section 603 of the FLPMA" and also, "that the BLM is without authority to establish new WSAs." The two BLM WSAs (Snowhole Rapids and Marshall Mountain) within the CFO planning area were recommended nonsuitable for wilderness designation. As such, managing these nonsuitable WSAs as if they were wilderness is inconsistent with and contrary to the recommendations before Congress.

The BLM does have the responsibility to manage WSAs in accordance with BLM Handbook H-8550-1, Interim Management Policy for Lands Under Wilderness Review (IMP) until such time as Congress acts to designate them as wilderness or release them from further consideration. The basic interim management standard is termed the "non-impairment" standard and says WSAs shall be managed "in a manner so as not to impair the suitability of such areas for preservation as wilderness...Management to the non-impairment standard does not mean that the lands will be managed as though they had already been designated as wilderness."

The BLM used "roadless" as a criterion during the wilderness inventory process in accordance with FLPMA. However, the BLM carries out no "roadless area" management outside of designated WSAs. Consequently, the BLM does not use the term "roadless area" as a land use classification or as a specific designation similar to how the US Forest Service does.

In accordance with the BLM's Land Use Planning Handbook, H-1601-1 and Instruction Memorandum No. 2003-275, characteristics may be considered in the land use planning process. "The BLM can make a variety of land use plan decisions to protect wilderness characteristics, such as establishing Visual Resource Management (VRM) class objectives to guide placement of roads, trails, and other facilities; establishing conditions of use to be attached to permits, leases and other authorizations to achieve the desired level of resource protection; and designating lands as open, closed or limited to Off Highway Vehicles (OHV) to achieve a desired visitor experience." Actions in all these areas and more are proposed in the DRMP/EIS. In addition, the DRMP/EIS outlines management direction for WSAs should they be released from wilderness consideration by Congress.

O2-50: Thank you for your comment.

O2-51: This portion of the Salmon River was evaluated previously and is described as the Lower Salmon River in the DRMP/EIS. The Lower Salmon River has been found eligible and suitable under the Recreational classification in the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System, has been recommended to Congress for designation, and is managed under interim management guidelines until congressional action is taken. See DRMP/EIS Appendix K, pages K-1 and K-2.

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O2-52: The South Fork Clearwater River was evaluated for eligibility (see DRMP/EIS Appendix K, Table K-4-1), but did not meet the free-flowing criteria. The BLM manages 5.9 miles of the river, all of which has been severely channelized as a result of mining activities. Free flowing means existing or flowing in a natural condition without impoundment, diversion, straightening, riprapping, or other modification of the water.

O2-53: Lower Lolo Creek does not meet the criteria for a Wild river due to water quality issues. This segment is listed on the US Environmental Protection Agency's 303(d) list (see DRMP/EIS Appendix K, page K-32). In order to be classified Wild, the segment must meet or exceed federal criteria or federally approved state standards for aesthetics, for propagation of fish and wildlife normally adapted to the habitat of the river, and for primary contact recreation, except where exceeded by natural conditions (see DRMP/EIS Appendix K, page K-38).

O2-54: In Chapter 2, Areas of Critical Environmental Concern and Research Natural Areas of the DRMP/EIS, all Objectives and all Actions for the various ACECs and ACEC/ RNAs prescribe special management direction to protect the relevant and important values of these areas.

As stated in DRMP/EIS Appendix K, *Wild and Scenic Rivers Eligibility and Suitability Study*, page K-11, "BLM guidance requires that interim management be developed and followed to protect the free-flowing nature, outstandingly remarkable values, and recommended classification of suitable segments until congressional action regarding designation is taken." Interim management is also outlined in Appendix K on page K-3 of the DRMP/EIS.

O2-55: A number of options for land adjustments will be considered on a project-level basis.

## Comments

O2-55 | Given that BLM manages less than 200,000 acres in all of this FO, much of which is contiguous or surrounded by the Nez Perce, Payette, and Clearwater National Forests it may make sense to reach an agreement with the USFS to manage those areas.

O2-56 | There is no reason that so much acreage is identified for non-retention. Much of it is crucial winter range and adjacent to other public ownership. Rather than looking at disposal, BLM should consider the bold move of transferring management of the CFO to the US Forest Service. This would save tax dollars and result in more efficient management.

**Conclusion**

O2-57 | The DEIS/RMP needs to be drastically improved and revised. The effects analysis is based upon standards that are not enforceable. As such, the assumptions are incorrect. There is not an adequate range between alternatives.

We conclude with this passage from Frissell and Bayles (1996):

Most philosophies and approaches for ecosystem management put forward to date are limited (perhaps doomed) by a failure to acknowledge and rationally address the overriding problems of uncertainty and ignorance about the mechanisms by which complex ecosystems respond to human actions. They lack humility and historical perspective about science and about our past failures in management. They still implicitly subscribe to the scientifically discredited illusion that humans are fully in control of an ecosystemic machine and can foresee and manipulate all the possible consequences of particular actions while deliberately altering the ecosystem to produce only predictable, optimized and socially desirable outputs. Moreover, despite our well-demonstrated inability to prescribe and forge institutional arrangements capable of successfully implementing the principles and practice of integrated ecosystem management over a sustained time frame an at sufficiently large spatial scales, would-be ecosystem managers have neglected to acknowledge and critically analyze past institutional and policy failures. They say we need ecosystem management because public opinion has changed, neglecting the obvious point that public opinion has been shaped by the glowing promises of past managers and by their clear and spectacular failure to deliver on such promises.

Sincerely,

Gary Macfarlane  
Ecosystem Defense Director  
Friends of the Clearwater  
PO Box 9241  
Moscow, ID 83843  
(208)882-9755  
--and  
board member  
Alliance for the Wild Rockies

Mike Peterson  
Executive Director  
The Lands Council  
423 W. First Street, Suite 240  
Spokane, WA 99201

## Responses

O2-56: No lands are identified for “non-retention.” Those lands not included in designated management blocks lack public access, offer limited (if any) public benefits, and are isolated, i.e. not adjacent to other public lands. These small tracts may be considered for future disposal actions as long as there would be sufficient public benefits. The lands outside of management blocks are not adjacent to Forest Service boundaries and of no interest to the Forest Service. Transfer of BLM managed public lands in the CFO to the Forest Service would take special legislation and has been proposed in the past.

O2-57: Refer to the response to Comment Number O2-2.

## Comments

## Responses

Jeff Juel  
WildWest Institute  
PO Box 7998  
Missoula, Montana 59807

**Table of References**

- Aho, P. E., G. M. Filip and F. F. Lombard. 1987. Decay fungi and wounding in advance grand and white fir regeneration. *Forest Science* 33: 347-355.
- Ament, Robert 1997. Fire Policy for the Northern Rocky Mountains (U.S.A.) *American Wildlands*, 40 E. Main, Suite 2, Bozeman, MT 59715. September 1, 1997
- Baker, William L. and Donna Ehle 2001. Uncertainty in surface-fire history: the case of ponderosa pine forests in the western United States *Can. J. For. Res.* 31: 12051226.
- Baker, William L. Thomas T. Veblen<sup>2</sup> and Rosemary L. Sherriff. 2006. Fire, fuels and restoration of ponderosapineDouglas fir forests in the RockyMountains, USA *Journal of Biogeography*.
- Beschta, Robert L., Christopher A. Frissell, Robert Gresswell, Richard Hauer, James R. Karr, G. Wayne Minshall, David A. Perry, and Jonathan J. Rhodes. 1995. *Wildfire And Salvage Logging: Recommendations for Ecologically Sound Post-Fire Salvage Management and Other Post-Fire Treatments On Federal Lands in the West.* Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR.
- Chavez, T. D., R. L. Edmonds and C. H. Driver. 1980. Young-growth western hemlock stand infection by *Heterobasidion annosum* 11 years after precommercial thinning. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research* 10: 389-394.
- Cohen, Jack 1999. Reducing the Wildland Fire Threat to Homes: where and how much? Jack D. Cohen, RMRS. Paper presented at the Fire Economics Symposium, San Diego, CA April 12, 1999.
- DellaSala, D.A., D.M. Olson, S.E. Barth, S.L. Crane, and S.A. Primm. 1995. Forest Health: Moving beyond the rhetoric to restore healthy landscapes in the inland northwest. *Wildl. Soc. Bull.* 23(3):1-11.
- Della Sala, D.A., D.M. Olson and S.L. Crane,. 1995a. Ecosystem management and biodiversity conservation; applications to Inland Pacific Northwest Forests. In D.M. Baumgartener and J.R.L. Everett, eds. *Proceedings of a workshop on ecosystem management in western interior forests.* Washington State Univ. Coop. Ext. Unit. Pullman WA.
- Edmonds, R. L., D. C. Shaw, T. Hsiang and C. H. Driver. 1989. Impact of precommercial thinning on development of *Heterobasidion annosum* in western hemlock. pp. 85-94 in *Proceedings of the Symposium on Research and Management of Annosus Root Disease (Heterobasidion annosum) in Western North America.* W. J. Otrosina and R. F. Scharpf, tech. coord. GTR-PSW-116. USDA Forest Service. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station.
- Filip, G. M. 1979. Root disease in Douglas-fir plantations is associated with infected stumps. *Plant Disease Reporter* 63: 580-583
- Frissell, C.A. and D. Bayles, 1996. Ecosystem Management and the Conservation of Aquatic Biodiversity and Ecological Integrity. *Water Resources Bulletin*, Vol. 32, No. 2, pp. 229-240. April,

## Comments

## Responses

1996

- Goheen, D. J. and E. M. Hansen. 1993. Effects of pathogens and bark beetles on forests. pp. 175-196 in *Beetle-Pathogen Interactions in Conifer Forests*. T.D. Schowalter and G.M. Filip, eds. Academic Press. San Diego.
- Goheen, D. J., F. W. Cobb Jr., D. L. Wood and D. L. Rowney. 1985. Visitation frequencies of some insect species on *Ceratocystis wageneri* infected and apparently healthy ponderosa pines. *Canadian Entomologist* 117: 1535-1543.
- Goheen, E. M. and D. J. Goheen. 1989. Losses caused by annosus root disease in Pacific Northwest forests. pp. 66-69 in *Proceedings of the Symposium on Research and Management of Annosus Root Disease (Heterobasidion annosum) in Western North America*. W. J. Orosina and R. F. Scharpf, tech. coord. GTR-PSW-116. USDA Forest Service. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station.
- Hansen, E. M. 1978. Incidence of *Verticicladiella wagenarii* and *Phellinus weirii* in Douglas-fir adjacent to and away from roads in western Oregon. *Plant Disease Reporter* 62: 179-181.
- Hansen, E. M., D. J. Goheen, P. F. Hessburg, J. J. Witcosky and T. D. Schowalter. 1988. Biology and management of black-stain root disease in Douglas-fir. pp. 63-80 in *Leptographium Root Diseases on Conifers*. T.C. Harrington and F.W. Cobb, Jr. eds. APS Press. St. Paul, Minnesota.
- Harvey, A.E., J.M. Geist, G.I. McDonald, M.F. Jurgensen, P.H. Cochran, D. Zabowski, and R.T. Meurisse. 1994. Biotic and Abiotic Processes in Eastside Ecosystems: The Effects of Management on Soil Properties, Processes, and Productivity. GTR-323 93-204 (1994)
- Hayward, Gregory D., 1994. Information Needs: Great Gray Owls. Chapter 17 *In: Hayward, Gregory D., and Jon I Verner, 1994. Flammulated, Boreal, and Great Gray Owls in the United States: A Technical Conservation Assessment*. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report RM-253.
- Henjum, M.G., et al., 1994. Interim protection for late-successional forests, fisheries and watersheds: national forests east of the Cascade crest, Oregon and Washington. The Wildlife Society, Bethesda, MD
- Hutto, R. L. 1995. Composition of bird communities following stand-replacement fires in the Northern Rocky Mountain (U.S.A.) conifer forests. *Conservation Biology* 9:1041-1058.
- Johnson, C.G., Jr., Clausnitzer, R.R. Mehringer, P.J. and C.D. Oliver. 1994. Biotic and abiotic processes of eastside ecosystems: the effects of management on plant and community ecology, and on stand and landscape vegetation dynamics. PNW-GTR-322. USDA, Forest Service, Portland OR.
- McDonald, G. I., N. E. Martin and A. E. Harvey. 1987. *Armillaria* in the Northern Rockies: Pathogenicity and Host Susceptibility on Pristine and Disturbed Sites. USDA Forest Service. Research Note INT-371. 5 p.
- Morrison, D. and K. Mallett. 1996. Silvicultural management of *armillaria* root disease in western Canadian forests. *Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology* 18: 194-199.
- Pierce, Jennifer L., Grant A. Meyer & A. J. Timothy Jull. 2004. Fire-induced erosion and millennial-scale climate change in northern ponderosa pine forests. *Nature*, Vol. 432. Nov. 4, 2004
- Roth, L. F., L. Rolph and S. Cooley. 1980. Identifying infected ponderosa pine stumps to reduce costs of controlling *Armillaria* root rot. *Journal of Forestry* 78: 145-15
- Ruggiero et al. 1994. USDA Forest Service GTR RM-254.
- Smith, J.K. and W.C. Fischer. 1997. Fire ecology of the forest habitat types of Northern Idaho. INT-GTR-363. USDA, Forest Service, Ogden, UT
- Smith, R. S., Jr. 1989. History of *Heterobasidion annosum* in Western United States. pp. 10-16 in *Proceedings of the Symposium on Research and Management of Annosus Root Disease (Heterobasidion annosum) in Western North America*. W. J. Orosina and R. F. Scharpf, tech. coord. GTR-PSW-116. USDA Forest Service. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station.
- Turner, M.G., Hargrove, W.W., Gardner, R.H. and W.H. Romme. 1994. Effects of fire on landscape heterogeneity in Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 5:731-451.
- Walder, B. 1995. *Silviculture vs. nature: an ecological assessment of forest health alternatives*. MS Thesis. Univ. of MT. Missoula, MT
- Wargo, P. M. and C. G. Shaw, III. 1985. *Armillaria* root rot: the puzzle is being solved. *Plant Disease*

**Comments**

**Responses**

69: 826-832.  
Webb, T., III and P.J. Bartlein. 1992 Global changes during the last 3 million years: climatic controls and biotic responses. *Annual review of Ecology and Systematics* 23:141-  
Witcosky, J. J., T. D. Schowalter and E. M. Hansen. 1986. *Hylastes nigrinus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), *Pissodes fasciatus*, and *Steremnius carinatus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) as vectors of black-stain root disease of Douglas-fir. *Environmental Entomology* 15: 1090-1095

## Comments

**From:** Larry McLaud [larry@hellscanyon.org]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 2:04 PM  
**Conversation:** Draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft RMP/EIS

Please accept these comments from Hells Canyon Preservation Council on the RMP for the Cottonwood District.

- O3-1 | --The BLM has not used the latest science in developing its plans to log 40% of the area under the ruse of fire prevention, restoration (!) and fuel reduction. BLM has proposed logging levels even greater than those of the US Forest Service! This type of fire management is not supported by the science or is in the best interests of the landowners, the American Public.
- O3-2 | --BLM fails to analyze the roadless portions of the East Fork of the American River, Kirks Fork and other areas for protection. The East Fork American and Kirks Fork wild areas are actually part of the Meadow Creek Roadless Area on the Nez Perce National Forest and should be evaluated under section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act. This provision is needed to correct BLM's faulty wilderness inventory that took place many years ago. Other areas near John Day should also be evaluated.
- O3-3 | --Wildlands around Elk City are open to vehicles year round to cross country travel. Special areas, roadless areas and areas of critical environmental concern are open to logging and grazing. This must be changed to protect the natural resources such as wildlife and recreation opportunities.
- O3-4 | -- Bighorn Sheep in the Hells Canyon Area are not protected from domestic sheep grazing. The science shows clearly that disease is transmitted from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep which kills bighorns. Bighorns need full protection from domestic sheep.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment..

Larry McLaud  
 Ecosystem Conservation Coordinator  
 Hells Canyon Preservation Council  
 PO Box 2768  
 La Grande, OR 97850  
 541-963-3950 x 23

--  
 No virus found in this outgoing message.  
 Checked by AVG Free Edition.  
 Version: 7.1.409 / Virus Database: 268.14.18/554 - Release Date: 11/27/2006

## Responses

- O3-1: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.
- O3-2: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- O3-3: Regarding vehicle use near Elk City, please refer to response to letter I6-13, letter I1-2, and letter O2-30. Regarding special areas, please see response to letter I3-1.
- O3-4: No sheep grazing on BLM lands in Hells Canyon (Snake River drainage) is authorized (see DRMP/EIS, Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 13, Action 3). In addition, see response to Comment Number A3- 31.

Comments

Responses



Greg M. Yuncevich  
CFO, BLM  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, Idaho 83522-5200

comments@cottonwoodrmp.com

November 22, 2006

**RE: Idaho Conservation League Comments Regarding the Cottonwood Field Office DRMP/EIS 1620 (420)**

Dear Greg,

Thank you for considering our comments on Cottonwood DRMP/EIS. For thirty years, the Idaho Conservation League has worked to protect Idaho's clean water, wilderness, and quality of life through citizen action, public education, and professional advocacy. For more information or to become a member, visit [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org). As Idaho's largest state-based conservation organization we represent over 9,000 members, many of whom have a deep personal interest in ensuring that long-term resource management plans are consistent with protecting our water, wildlands, and wildlife.

O4-1 | The Idaho Conservation League encourages the Cottonwood Field Office to revise and implement Alternative C. This Alternative will make the greatest strides toward restoring properly functioning ecosystems, will help to improve habitat for threatened and endangered species, and will reduce the detrimental effects of irresponsible OHV use. These efforts would be best accomplished through the prescription of intensified restoration efforts and protective designations presented in Alternative C.

O4-2 | We are also encouraged by proposals in the DRMP/EIS such as support for several eligible and suitable Wild and Scenic River segments, adoption of INFISH-style riparian and aquatic ecosystem protections, and implementation of much needed watershed restoration work.

O4-3 | However, we do have some concerns with the commodity emphasis of the forest and vegetation management aspects of the plan, as well as several other concerns. Detailed comments are provided in the attachment.

Once again we thank you for the opportunity to be part of the RMP revision process. Please send us any subsequent documents for this project. We look forward to continuing to work with the Cottonwood Field Office on this project and others in the future.

Sincerely,  
  
Bradley Smith,  
Conservation Assistant

Idaho Conservation League Comments Regarding the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS  
Page 1 of 14

Printed on 100% post consumer recycled paper  
Ketchum Field Office: PO Box 2671, Ketchum, ID 83340 208.726.7185 Fax 208.726.1821

O4-1: Thank you for your comment.  
O4-2: Thank you for your comment.  
O4-3: Thank you for your comment.

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League

Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

**Idaho Conservation League Comments Regarding  
the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS**

**Conservation and Restoration Watersheds**

O4-4 | It is encouraging to know that as part of the new Cottonwood Field Office (CFO) RMP, the BLM will undertake efforts to conserve and restore watersheds, including attempts to achieve delisting of 303(d)-listed streams. Restorative efforts to improve wildlife and support beneficial uses will improve ecosystem functions in many ways and improve habitat for threatened and endangered species including salmon. Including and considering fish and aquatic habitat in the prioritization process for restoration is a plus. Similarly, we are encouraged by the fact that the CFO has retained INFISH/PACFISH-style RMOs and standards.

O4-5 | Given the obligations with regard to the Endangered Species Act and salmonids in the Snake River Basin, we encourage the BLM to designate the 3 conservation and 40 restoration watersheds as proposed under Alternative C, rather than the 2 conservation and 32 restoration watersheds proposed under the preferred alternative. Restoring watersheds and achieving state water quality standards is imperative considering current habitat conditions for ESA species in the Snake River Basin. Therefore the greatest proposed amount of restoration under Alternative C would be most beneficial in terms of meeting those obligations. The BLM should also coordinate these efforts with the Forest Service and private landowners where possible considering the relatively small percentage of BLM lands in the CFO planning area.

**Wild & Scenic Rivers**

O4-6 | We appreciate the fact that the CFO has undertaken an eligibility and suitability study under the Wild & Scenic Rivers Act for the planning area. The Idaho Conservation League supports the designation of all eligible and suitable segments in the CFO planning area, including those recommended to Congress by the CFO: Lower Salmon River, Lolo Creek, Lake Creek, Hazard Creek, and Hard Creek. These designations would help to secure the natural integrity of these segments, protect important fish and wildlife habitat, and insure the enjoyment of these segments by future generations.

**Forest Management & Logging**

The focus of forest and vegetation management in the DRMP/EIS is almost solely on commodity production and barely acknowledges other resource values of forest ecosystems. In fact, the DRMP/EIS directs agency foresters to "Prioritize vegetation treatment projects that would maximize forest commodity recovery" (Objective 3, p. 2-85). Similarly, the DRMP/EIS manages for the timber species that are most desirable for commodity production. However, there is very little mention of other objectives and actions that recognize other resource values and needs in forest ecosystems present on the CFO.

*Post-Fire Commodity Production*

**Responses**

O4-4: Thank you for your comment.

O4-5: See response to Comment Number A3- 39. The BLM recognizes that because of the small percentage of BLM lands in the planning area that the most opportunities for restoration are accomplished in watersheds that contain a large percentage of other public lands, such as FS or IDFG (see Appendix C).

O4-6: The BLM preferred alternative, Alternative B from the DRMP/EIS, would recommend the Lower Salmon River segment for Congressional designation. Lolo Creek, Lake Creek, Hazard Creek, and Hard Creek would be determined suitable but not recommended for Congressional designation. However, only Congress can designate rivers into the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League  
Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

- O4-7 Perhaps most concerning is that the DRMP/EIS is proposing to allow "salvage logging" in Riparian Conservation Areas (RCAs) despite the presence of many 303(d)-listed streams and habitat for sensitive, threatened and endangered species, particularly salmonids (Action 2, p. 2-84). Reviews of riparian salvage logging suggest that riparian ecosystems are resilient and recover more quickly post-fire if they are afforded the same buffers and protection prior to a burn.<sup>1</sup> In fact removal of trees will reduce coarse woody debris recruitment necessary for creating pools for fish habitat and serving as sediment traps to reduce sediment delivery into streams.<sup>2</sup>
- O4-8 Outside of RCAs, the impacts of Salvage logging are not much different than those inside RCAs. Regardless of the location of post-fire salvage logging, the timing of this type of logging coincides with the point at which forest ecosystems in the interior west are most vulnerable to impacts on long-term ecosystem health and productivity. Salvage logging precludes ecological processes that are best adapted for restoring post-fire ecosystems. Concerns with salvage logging are outlined in more detail in the section on Wildland Fire Management below.
- O4-9 On a similar note, the DRMP/EIS also prescribes sanitation/salvage logging of trees with insects or disease to "maximize forest commodity recovery" (p. 2-85). Again, these types of prescriptions in the DRMP/EIS fail to recognize the role of these *natural agents* in ecosystems. Fire, insects, and diseases are a natural part of these ecosystems and are not necessarily a bad thing. In fact, by removing trees that survive insects, disease, or even fire, the individual trees that have heightened levels of resistance compared to other individuals of the same species are being removed, thus decreasing the genetic variability within species.
- Old-Growth Management*
- O4-10 The DRMP/EIS also takes a coherent strategy for the management of old-growth forest stands. It simply says, "Define old-growth according to best science and local knowledge" (p. 2-20). Extensive work has already been completed to help define what is and is not considered old-growth. In the Northern Region of the Forest Service (of which the CFO lies within), it is standard protocol to use the old-growth definitions articulated by Green et al.<sup>3</sup> Considering that the neighboring national forests (with the exception of the Payette) rely on this piece of literature for their old-growth definitions, it would also suffice for the CFO. Furthermore, adoption of the same old-growth definitions used by Region 1 of the Forest Service would help to insure consistent old-growth management in North Central Idaho. There is no reason why the CFO should attempt to "reinvent the wheel."
- O4-11 Regardless of how the CFO decides how to define old-growth, the DRMP/EIS needs to be revised to articulate a better strategy for managing old-growth. Specifically, how much old-growth will be retained, if it will be managed in units, and how much will be maintained in each

<sup>1</sup> Reves, G.H., Bisson, P.A., Rieman, B.E., and L.E. Benda. 2006. Postfire logging in riparian areas. *Conservation Biology*. 20(4): 994-1004.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Green, P., Joy, J., Sirucek, D., Hann, W., Zack, A., and B. Naumann. 1992. Old-growth forest types of the northern region. *R-1 SES 4/92*. USDA Forest Service, Northern Region.

## Responses

- O4-7: Forest Products, Object 2, Action 2 in the DRMP/EIS further clarifies that vegetation treatments will only be allowed for enhancement of the physical or biological characteristics of the RCA and then only if the treatment would maintain the riparian management objectives. The scenario presented would not be allowed if the treatment reduced the LWD preventing maintenance of the RMO.
- O4-8: Thank you for your comment.
- O4-9: A silvicultural review is completed prior to the implementation of any salvage harvest. Depending on the species and disturbance involved, typically the objective is to retain those individuals which survived the disturbance. A common exception is lodgepole pine. This is based on the even-aged nature of this species.
- O4-10: See response to Comment Numbers A3-14 and O2-36.
- O4-11: See Appendix D of the DRMP/EIS and response to Comment Number A3-14.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League

Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

O4-11 | unit. Perhaps that best approach would be to address the needs of the old-growth dependent wildlife occurring on the CFO.

*Equivalent Clearcut Area (ECA)*

O4-12 | The final RMP/EIS should also include a standard for the allowable equivalent clearcut area (ECA). This standard would be useful for analyzing and implementing projects in terms of the effects at the watershed scale. ECA provides not only a basis upon which to analyze current and future watershed conditions, but it also insures that significant impacts to the environmental do not occur.

When ECA becomes too high in a particular watershed, the timing, duration, and intensity of peak flows can change such that water quality is negatively affected to an unacceptable degree. The timing of the peak flow may occur too early due to a reduction in shade cover for snow pack; the intensity of peak flows may increase to a degree such that stream morphology is impacted, affecting fish and riparian habitat; and the duration of peak water flows is decreased, resulting in higher water temperatures, also negatively impacting aquatic and riparian species such as threatened and endangered salmonids. Watershed responses to changes in ECA are particularly pronounced on the CFO due to the relatively high incidence of rain-on-snow events.

O4-12 | The Proposed RMP/EIS should be revised to contain a standard for ECA that is shown to minimize effects on peak flows as described above at the 4<sup>th</sup> HUC scale. Given the current levels of streams that are not meeting TMDL standards on the CFO, ECA would be a good standard by which the CFO could help to meet its obligations with respect to state water quality standards and meet the anti-degradation standard for watersheds without completed TMDLs.

**Wildland Fire Management**

O4-13 | Although the location of many BLM lands on the CFO would not socially allow for wildland fire use, there are contiguous blocks of BLM and Forest Service land where wildland fire use could be coordinated between the two agencies. The forest ecosystems present in the CFO are adapted to various fire regimes depending upon the habitat or forest type. The current scenario of increasing hazardous fuels is primarily due to excessive fire suppression efforts that have been implemented over the years. In some forest types, however, the fire regime has evolved over the millennia to include long fire return intervals, whereby high intensity, stand replacement fires are normal. Regardless of the natural fire regime, healthy ecosystems are maintained by natural wildfires. As such, the BLM should seek opportunities to expand wildfire use where possible.

O4-14 | Unfortunately the objectives and actions, as they are currently written in the DRMP/EIS, do not support the concepts of wildland fire management that are conducive to establishing, maintaining, or enhancing healthy forest ecosystems. In fact, as the DRMP/EIS correctly points out, many of the BLM sensitive species, particularly woodpeckers, require forests with burnt snags and biological "legacies." Yet, as the DRMP/EIS currently stands, fire suppression, unprioritized fuels reduction projects and salvage logging will remain the norm.

## Responses

O4-12: Standards for ECA will be included in the PRMP/FEIS. See Water Resources, Objective 2, Action 7 of the PRMP/FEIS. However, identifying a standard at a 4<sup>th</sup> code HUC scale (subbasin) would not be appropriate for minimizing the effects on peak flows at the project level, particularly for smaller drainages and project level planning and assessment.

O4-13: Opportunity for wildland fire use by alternative can be found in Chapter 2 (see Wildland Fire Management, Objective 1 Action 3) of the DRMP/EIS.

O4-14: Fuel treatments would be prioritized. Fires would be assessed to determine if there is a need for suppression to protect human life, property, and resources, and salvage logging would only occur where resource values can be protected.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League  
Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

For Example, Action 1 under Objective 2 of the Preferred Alternative states, "Treat up to 40% of CFO lands classified as moderate to high hazard (i.e., FRCC 2 or 3, respectively) over any 5-year period. Fuel treatments should be designed to reduce hazard as follows:

40% of the high hazard treated lands should move toward moderate hazard;

30% of the moderate hazard treated lands should move toward low hazard; and

30% of the treatments should be designed to maintain low hazard."

However, this action only allocates hazardous fuels treatment to various FRCCs without necessarily helping to reduce threats to private property or contribute to community wildfire protection plans. It says nothing about prioritizing treatments in the WUI. Instead, it allocates fuels treatments by FRCCs regardless if the treatments occur in the WUI or not. Secondly, this action fails to recognize that high intensity, stand replacement fires are normal in some of the forest types present on the CFO. Treating "hazardous fuels" in these forest types would disrupt the natural ecosystem processes (including natural fire regimes) that maintain long-term, healthy and productive ecosystems. This action assumes that high fuels loads are bad in all locations and forest types.

After wildfires have occurred, salvage logging and reforestation should also be avoided. Retaining snags, course woody debris, or any remaining live trees is crucial to adequate ecosystem recovery over the long run.<sup>4</sup> Salvage logging can result in significant ecological degradation and impede recovery by removing snags, removing course woody debris that would otherwise serve as sediment traps, by eliminating habitat for fire-dependent species like woodpeckers and highly specialized insects, by leading to soil compaction, by interrupting early successional revegetation, and by impeding nutrient cycles.<sup>5</sup> In essence, Salvage logging circumvents crucial, early successional, natural recovery processes that help to reestablish nutrients on-site and insure long-term ecosystem health and productivity. Therefore salvage logging should be practiced sparingly and strategically.

In terms of reforestation following fire, stocking burned sites will lead to the establishment of an even-aged stand, lacking vertical and horizontal structural diversity. Additionally, stocking circumvents the establishment of early successional vegetation that is responsible for fixing nitrogen and restoring nutrients on site that were volatilized by the fire.<sup>6</sup> Therefore, in general, allowing for natural recovery of burned sites is the best practice for maintaining long-term ecosystem health and productivity.

Where wildland fire use is not possible (i.e. in the WUI) the BLM should consider increased use of prescribed fire where frequent, low intensity fires are needed to maintain low fuel levels and "park-like" stands. The BLM should also consider prescribed burning in mixed and high severity

<sup>4</sup> Noss, R.F., Franklin, J.F., Baker, W.L., Schoennagel, T., and P.B. Moyle. 2006. Managing fire-prone forests in the western United States. *Ecological Society of America*. 4(9): 481-487.

<sup>5</sup> Lindenmayer, D.B. and R.F. Noss. 2006. Salvage logging, ecosystem processes, and biodiversity conservation. *Conservation Biology*. 20(4): 949-958.

<sup>6</sup> Ibid.

## Responses

O4-15: Wildland Fire Management, Objective 2 in the DRMP/EIS states that the Actions that follow are directed to the WUI and/or municipal watersheds as identified in community wildfire protection plans. Refer also to Appendix H, Wildland Fire Management – Alternatives A, B, C, and D in the DRMP/EIS. WUI treatments would be priority 1 and 2 out of 4 for fuel reduction. The referenced actions are intended for management of the WUI where stand replacing fires are not socially acceptable. Wildland Fire Management, Objective 3 of the DRMP/EIS addresses those areas outside the WUI.

O4-16: Thank you for your comment.

O4-17: Much of the CFO is not in a 'natural' vegetative state. DRMP/EIS Tables 3-14 through 3-16 indicate that most of the CFO is moderately or highly departed from historic conditions. As such, expected fire behavior would be more severe than natural and recovery may not proceed along historical pathways. Planting would insure the presence of conifers and would actually provide for vertical and horizontal structure. The planted trees would augment natural regeneration with a varied age and species classes and provide variety to site dominance by brush species. It would not replace the early seral stage, but shorten it. Natural regeneration would be used where it is appropriate for revegetation purposes considering land allocation, available resources, and estimated time of recovery.

O4-18: Prescribed fire is a management tool available where appropriate.

O4-19: The alternatives developed allow this as a management option.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League

Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

- O4-19 | fire regimes. While riskier than conducting fires in low-intensity/high frequency dry site fire regimes, the creation of mosaics from fire could result in significant protections to resources at risk, in the event of a wildfire.
- O4-20 | The use of heavy, damaging equipment in fire suppression should be restricted in WSAs, ACECs, RNAs, riparian habitat, areas with cultural values and areas with sensitive species populations. Minimum Impact Suppression Techniques should be considered for all fires. All firelines constructed with heavy equipment should be back filled and reseeded using native plant species. Waterbars, or other erosion control techniques, should be part of the rehabilitation process in areas with highly erosive soils and steep slopes (i.e. greater than 15%). Livestock grazing, motorized use and other ground disturbing activities must be eliminated from the burned areas for a minimum of 3 years after fire. This will help limit the spread of invasive weeds to the extent possible.
- Wildlife**
- O4-21 | The range of alternatives with regard to management plans affecting special status species is inadequate. This is not the type of full range of reasonable alternatives required in NEPA analyses, such that the decision-maker can make a reasoned and informed decision.
- O4-22 | The BLM should establish goals to ensure the protection and recovery of threatened, endangered, sensitive and special status species. BLM should designate critical habitat for endangered, sensitive, threatened and special status species. These habitat areas should be managed with the species survival and recovery as the highest and most valuable use, as per the Endangered Species Act. We recommend that the BLM more fully integrate protection and recovery efforts into a full range of alternatives by considering the following:
- O4-23 | As numerous studies, including BLM research and analysis, have found dredge mining, logging, road building, and livestock grazing have all had significant negative impacts on native fish and their habitats. Migration barriers are also a significant problem. The new RMP must address all of these problems and provide guidance for rectifying the situation to improve habitat.
- O4-24 | The RMP should also address habitat fragmentation in aquatic environments of the Cottonwood Resource Area. This should include requiring removal of man-made migration barriers or requiring adequate fish passage structures on all new and existing dams, diversion dikes and culverts. Since elevated stream temperatures pose a major thermal barrier to coldwater-dependent species, the RMP should establish temperature guidelines and prohibit any activities that are likely to result in increased stream temperatures.
- O4-25 | Siltation from road building, logging, grazing and mining smothers spawning beds and fills in pools that serve as critical overwintering habitat for fish, and alters macroinvertebrate populations that serve as an important food sources for fish. The new RMP should strictly limit such activities in known spawning areas, and prohibit them in areas that are highly susceptible to landslides. Standards should be established to ensure that reasonable turbidity levels are not exceeded and adequate numbers of pools are maintained.

Idaho Conservation League Comments Regarding the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS

Page 6 of 14

## Responses

- O4-20: Appendix H, pages H-2 and H-3 in the DRMP/EIS provide a list of suppression priorities and protocols. The issues raised in your comment are addressed in the Suppression Protocols.
- O4-21: Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 8, Actions 1 – 5 in the DRMP/EIS provide for project specific review to minimize or eliminate adverse impacts to sensitive species. Various alternatives provide a range of actions that provide direct and indirect beneficial effects to sensitive species. Also, please refer to the response to Comment Number O2-2.
- O4-22: Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 2 in the DRMP/EIS, and all accompanying actions under all alternatives reaffirm BLM policy to conserve listed species and the ecosystems upon which they depend. Objective 2 in the DRMP/EIS and its actions also speak to BLM policy to implement management plans that conserve candidate and sensitive species and their habitats, and shall ensure that actions authorized, funded, or carried out by the BLM do not contribute to the need for the species to become listed. Objectives 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 in the DRMP/EIS and their accompanying actions further detail explicit management measures for specific listed and candidate species. In addition, Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish, Objective 1 (and all accompanying actions), as well as Special Status Plants, Objectives 1, 2, and 3 (and all accompanying actions) in the DRMP/EIS detail explicit management measures for specific listed and candidate fish and plant species, respectively. Also refer to Appendix C in the DRMP/EIS, which identifies emphasis watersheds for restoration and conservation; Appendix F in the DRMP/EIS, which identifies an aquatic and riparian management strategy; Appendix G in the DRMP/EIS, which identifies special status species and preferred habitats; Appendix S in the DRMP/EIS, which identifies species-specific habitat definitions for listed and candidate wildlife and plants; and Appendix V, *Conservation Measures for Listed Species*, in the DRMP/EIS, which

(continued on the following page)

---

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O4-22 (continued): identifies a summary of management, conservation, and restoration measures identified for federally listed and candidate species.

Only US Fish and Wildlife Service and National Marine Fisheries Service can designate critical habitat.

O4-23: Provisions to ensure that these types of activities minimize or avoid impacts to aquatic species and their habitats are contained in the conservation measures listed under the alternatives in the DRMP/EIS and by specifying restrictions on actions occurring in RCAs and reducing or minimizing impacts to WACIs (see Appendix F in the DRMP/EIS). General guidance for aquatic fish passage is provided in Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish Management, Objective 3, Action 5 and Appendix F, Standard and Guideline RF-4 in the DRMP/EIS. Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish Management, Objective 2, Action 5, has also been changed to include an evaluation of aquatic species passage barriers and development of a prioritization strategy to enhance upstream and downstream passage for all life stages of aquatic dependent species.

O4-24: The BLM does not manage any dams in the CFO. Fish passage at road crossings is addressed in the Road Management Guidelines in Appendix B (Best Management Practices), Appendix F (Standard and Guideline RF-4), and in Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish Management, Objective 3, Action 5 of the DRMP/EIS. Thermal pollution is addressed by ensuring that adequate canopy cover remains in riparian zones to provide adequate shading. Identification of temperature guidelines for streams is outlined in Appendix F, Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy—Alternatives B, C, and D in the DRMP/EIS. See response to Comment Number O4-23.

O4-25: Appendix F (Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy—Alternatives B, C, and D) of the DRMP/EIS, such requires that RCAs be established around landslide-prone areas as well as streams, lakes, and wetlands. Activities in RCAs would be designed to enhance, restore, or maintain the physical and biological characteristics of the RCA (see Appendix F, RCA-1 on page F-10 in the DRMP/EIS). Actions that may degrade the riparian area or aquatic habitat or delay or prevent attainment of WACIs (including those actions that would cause siltation) are subject to the Standards and Guidelines beginning on page F-10. The BLM abides by the State of Idaho standards for turbidity when implementing projects that have the potential to cause turbidity, such as culvert replacements or instream restoration.

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League

Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

O4-26 | Competition from, and interbreeding with, non-native species such as brook trout are another major factor in sensitive fishery declines in some areas. The new RMP should prohibit the stocking of competitor species, and establish management guidelines that encourage control or elimination of competitor species. Non-native fish should not be stocked in rivers, streams or lakes that contain fish, amphibian and other animal and plant species that are federally protected.

O4-27 | The RMP should also require increased public education. This should include information to the public on the presence of T, E & S aquatic species and how to properly identify and release them.

O4-28 | The BLM should also consider special management direction for areas that may provide habitat for sensitive wildlife species. Important migration corridors between summer and winter ranges for wildlife should be identified and receive a high priority for protection and improvement. Minimizing barriers to wildlife migration and movement by designating important travel corridors with specialized management criteria could significantly benefit sensitive terrestrial species.

**Soil Resources**

O4-29 | The DRMP/EIS also needs strengthen the proposed soils standards and include a few additional soils standards. For example, the BLM is proposing to allow logging on slopes up to 55% (Action 1, p. 2-13). This value should be revised to limit logging to slopes of  $\leq 40\%$ . Logging on slopes greater than 40% drastically increases the threat of extensive soil erosion and mass failure potential.

When above-ground biomass is removed, there is less vegetative cover to intercept falling precipitation. As a result, more precipitation reaches the soil surface than would have prior logging. On steep slopes, intense precipitation events or rain-on-snow events can quickly lead to mass failure where above-ground biomass, including trees, has been removed.

To exacerbate the situation, above-ground biomass removal often leads to the decomposition of below-ground biomass, including the roots of trees that have been harvested. Consequently, there is less of the important below-ground biomass that is important for maintaining soil and slope stability. Therefore, extensive soil erosion and mass failure potential actually increases for a few years after logging occurs on steep slopes, until new trees and brush begin to reestablish to reduce these potentials.

O4-29 | Furthermore, the roads necessary to access trees for logging on steep slopes also contribute to the increase for soil erosion and mail failure potential. Construction of the road cuts and prisms itself leads to extensive casting of soil down slope. Roads should not be constructed on these slopes, nor should trees be harvested from them. It is simply too risky and could lead to significant effects in a watershed.

O4-30 | There are also no standards in the DRMP/EIS for total soil resource commitment or detrimental disturbance. In accordance with the 1995 BIOP regarding threatened and endangered salmonids in the Snake River Basin, detrimental disturbance should not exceed 15% in any subwatershed.

**Responses**

O4-26: The BLM does not manage any fish or wildlife species. The BLM only manages fish and wildlife species habitat that falls within BLM-administered public land boundaries. Wildlife and fish are under the jurisdiction of Idaho Department of Fish and Game (IDFG) therefore, the BLM does not control or conduct stocking or removal of fish without authorization from IDFG. The National Marine Fisheries Service and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service also have management authority over specific wildlife and fish species (i.e., federally listed species). BLM management actions which may potentially impact federally listed species would be consulted on in accordance with the Endangered Species Act.

Please see Aquatic Resources, Fish, and Special Status Fish Management, Objective 2, Action 1, A1 alternatives A, B, C, and D in the DRMP/EIS which identify the following: “Support conservation measures that: (1) support genetic integrity of special status fish; (2) reduce adverse competition between special status fish and nonnative species; and (3) documentation of genetic identification that supports fisheries management.”

O4-27: Increased public education is proposed for a variety of resource areas and under a number of actions, including Geology (Objective 1, Action 1), Vegetation – Weeds (Objective 1, Action 4), Cultural Resources (Objective 2, Action 4), Transportation and Travel Management (Objective 4, Action 4), and Watchable Wildlife Viewing Sites (Objective 1, Action 3) in the DRMP/EIS. The following new actions have been included in the PRMP/FEIS:

“Aquatic Resources, Fish and Special Status Fish Management, Objective 1, Action 10: Public education would be conducted to inform the public about special status and native fish species, aquatic habitat needs, aquatic/riparian ecosystem

(continued on following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O4-27 (continued): functions, and BLM conservation and restoration management strategies. As needed, information would also be provided at key sites to inform the public about the presence of special status fish, how to identify them, and how to release them (if not legal to keep). Key sites may include recreation sites, boat ramps, trail heads, and other public fishing access areas.

“Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife Management, Objective 9, Action 9. Public education would be conducted to inform the public about special status and other native wildlife species, species habitat needs, ecosystem functions, and BLM conservation and restoration management strategies.”

O4-28: Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 8 in the DRMP/EIS, and all accompanying actions under all alternatives are intended to provide special management direction for habitats occupied by sensitive species. Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 9, Action 5 in the DRMP/EIS intends to minimize adverse impacts to wildlife travel corridors and fragmentation of habitats.

O4-29: Soils Action 1 refers to mapping sensitive land types and does not refer to logging on slopes up to 55%. Depending on land-type characteristics (including geology, aspect, and slope hydrology) slopes can vary greatly in inherent sensitivity to management activities. Design of projects considers slope stability. Also, see response to Comment Number O2-39.

O4-30: During project development, site specific analysis will consider soil concerns.

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League  
 Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

O4-30 | The CFO should also adopt the limitation of ≤ 20% total soil resource commitment used by the neighboring national forests.

**Travel Management**

O4-31 | The growth of Off Highway Vehicle (OHV) use on public lands has grown exponentially in recent years. Consequently, irresponsible use and resource damage has occurred as a result. The majority of the detrimental effects of irresponsible OHV use on public lands have occurred due to cross-country travel and the creation of pioneered or user-created routes. It is encouraging to see that, as part of the Cottonwood RMP revision, the BLM is proposing to restrict OHV use on BLM land in the Cottonwood Field Office (FO) with the exception of designated routes and trails. This proposal will aid in the protection of public lands from irresponsible OHV use, as well as to provide opportunities for non-motorized recreation and solitude.

O4-32 | Having said that, the BLM should consider additional route and trail restrictions involving additional resource concerns as part of a separate travel management process. This is an onerous process where the CFO will need to consider additional restrictions on motorized use in bull trout priority watersheds; big game migration corridors and big game calving areas; habitat for threatened and endangered plants, fish and wildlife; 303(d)-listed watersheds where designated beneficial uses are not being met; and where non-motorized hunting and fishing opportunities could be available. The Forest Service is already requiring every ranger district to designate routes and restrict cross-country travel. Each district will designate routes based on a travel management process, separate from preparation of a land use management plan, and publish a Motor Vehicle Use Map.

O4-33 | This map then becomes the enforcement mechanism. Recreationists become responsible to obtain and use the map to insure they know what routes are open and which routes have travel restrictions. This way it is not up to the agency to specify whether routes are "open unless posted closed" or "closed unless posted open." The traditional method of using signage is very ineffective considering that these signs were often torn down, allowing users to claim that they unknowingly violated the travel restrictions.

The CFO should use a similar approach to inform users of travel restrictions and provide a more reliable enforcement mechanism. On the Motor Vehicle Use Map, a "Code of OHV Conduct" should be visible that explains why cross-country travel and ecologically abusive OHV use is irresponsible and unfair to other public lands users. In the same way that poaching has come to be frowned upon, it is important to cultivate similar cultural and societal views about irresponsible OHV use. This will require efforts on the part of BLM field offices and Forest Service ranger districts alike. The Motor Vehicle Use Map and "Code of OHV Conduct" could be made available at all BLM offices, Forest Service Offices, and at the Idaho Department of Parks and Recreation where users register their OHVs.

**Minerals**

The effects of previous mining activities in North Central Idaho are well known since many of the effects are still obvious today. In many streams and riparian areas, tailings piles are still

**Responses**

O4-31: Thank you for your comment.

O4-32: The travel management planning process conducted as part of the RMP process builds in flexibility for future changes to travel area polygons and routes. See criteria in Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 3 and all accompanying actions identified in the DRMP/EIS, which provide the flexibility to make travel plan modifications based on the issues you specify.

O4-33: The RMP will include travel management maps for the CFO. They will be similar to the travel management maps shown in Volume IV as Figures 31 through 33 of the DRMP/EIS. Transportation and Travel Management, Objective 4 and all accompanying actions in the DRMP/EIS include direction for public education and outreach.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League

Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

present on both BLM and Forest Service lands. Properly functioning streams are rare where channels have been modified and where mining has resulted in water pollution and sediment delivery. In many cases, miners completed their operations and left or where not required to secure substantive bonds that would cover full reclamation costs. As a result, taxpayers have had to cover the costs of reclamation where reclamation projects have actually been developed and implemented.

O4-34 The revision of the Cottonwood RMP provides the opportunity to insure that, should mineral prices favor renewed mining operations on the FO, future mining operations are followed by full and adequate reclamation. The revised RMP should require that mining operators obtain substantive bonds that will cover full reclamation costs as a condition of approving their plans of operations (POs).

O4-35 Secondly, there are Clean Water Act (CWA) obligations with regard to suction dredging and placer mining that are not being met throughout Idaho. Often, POs are being approved without proper § 401 certification. In *Hells Canyon Preservation et al. v. Haines et al.*, the District of Oregon determined that suction dredging and placer mining result in a “discharge,” and where navigable waters are present “Federal agencies are thereby prohibited from issuing federal licenses or permits until applicants have obtained certification from the state that discharges resulting from the federally permitted activities will conform to the CWA’s permitting and water quality requirements.” 33 U.S.C. § 1341(a)(1). Therefore the Cottonwood RMP/EIS should require § 401 certification as a condition of PO approval.

Likewise, operators may also need to obtain a National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit or § 404 permit prior to approval of their PO as part of the certification process. The NPDES permitting program regulates point source pollution discharges, including sediment, and § 404 applies to dredge and fill activities. 33 U.S.C. §§ 1342, 1344. These permits should also be required by the Cottonwood RMP/EIS as a condition of PO approval.

O4-36 Lastly, mining operations should not be approved in 303(d)-listed streams or stream segments listed for sediment. The CWA does not provide for new or increased sources of sediment in these streams. Therefore the Cottonwood RMP/EIS should reflect that.

### Lands & Realty

O4-37 One of the actions under the lands and realty section calls for the CFO to dispose of lands outside of “management blocks” on a case-by-case basis (Action 7, p. 2-44). Disposing of public lands, however, will reduce overall public access opportunities as well as opportunities to obtain and conserve important fish and wildlife habitat.

Instead, the CFO should seek to trade small parcels of BLM lands outside of the “management blocks” for private lands inside the management blocks to consolidate BLM lands. Alternatively, small parcels of BLM land outside of the management blocks could be traded for private lands inside existing or proposed Wild and Scenic River segments, ACECs, riparian areas or adjacent to Forest Service land. Such an action in the Cottonwood RMP/EIS would help to conserve

## Responses

O4-34: This is not an RMP decision. Bonding for reclamation on minerals activities is required by Code of Federal Regulations, Title 43, Subchapter C - Minerals Management (3000). All types of allowable minerals activities have their own bonding requirements provided under specific Subparts (i.e.: 3104 for Oil and Gas Leasing, or 3809.500-599 for operations conducted on Mining Claims Under The General Mining Laws). Please also see response to Comment Number A1-13.

O4-35: The approval process for a Plan of Operation is described in relevant BLM documentation and includes completing a CWA-compliant environmental assessment process. The RMP is not the appropriate document to further describe the environmental assessment and CWA compliance associated with project-specific Plans of Operation.

O4-36: Water Resources, Objective 3 and its accompanying actions in the DRMP/EIS address authorizing management actions with respect to Clean Water Act 303(d)-listed streams.

O4-37: Your proposal is consistent with the CFO’s land tenure adjustment process.

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League  
 Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

- O4-37 | larger, contiguous tracts of habitat, would improve management abilities, and would aid in preserving or enhancing public access.
  
- O4-38 | As pointed out in the DRMP/EIS that are approximately 15 power site withdrawals in the CFO, primarily for previously proposed hydroelectric facilities. These power site withdrawals should be removed as part of the RMP revision process. Constructing hydroelectric facilities on the CFO at this time would not be permitted under the Endangered Species Act. Construction of hydroelectric facilities would contribute to additional declines in endangered salmonids, jeopardizing recovery efforts and possibly leading to extinction.
  
- O4-39 | Lastly, the fact that the revised Cottonwood RMP/EIS will encourage utilities to co-locate rights-of-way in existing corridors is encouraging. Often utilities want to locate new rights-of-way proposals in routes that are solely convenient for their purposes. However, the increasing number of new rights-of-way proposals for utilities in recent years causes concern for habitat fragmentation, degradation of recreational opportunities, and complicates resource management on public lands.
  
- WSAs, ACECs & ACEC/RNAs**
  
- O4-40 | We are encouraged by many of the proposals to expand and designate new ACECs on the CFO as part of RMP revision, including the Lower Salmon River ACEC expansion and designation of the East Fork American River ACEC. It is also encouraging to know that the CFO supports legislative attempts to designate the Lower Salmon River as part of the NWSRS, to prohibit construction of hydroelectric facilities in the Lolo Creek eligible and suitable WSR segment, and will continue to manage WSAs for wilderness values.
  
- O4-41 | However, one of the proposed ACEC designations is the American River Historic Sites District ACEC, which poses one important concern. If this ACEC is designated as part of the Cottonwood RMP revision process, it is unclear if important stream channel and restoration efforts necessary to improve salmonid habitat in the American River would be possible. If this ACEC is designated to preserve cultural mining sites in the American River, would this impede any potential efforts by the BLM to recontour stream channels and reconstruction flood plains, which might include removal or grading of tailings piles? There may or may not be a conflict between ESA obligations with regard to efforts to recovery threatened and endangered salmonids (including habitat restoration in the American River) and the ACEC designation being proposed here.
  
- O4-42 | Additionally, the CFO has proposed to reduce the size of the Lucile Caves ACEC from 404 acres to 136 acres. However, there is no clear reasoning spelled out in the DRMP/EIS for downsizing the Lucile Caves ACEC. The BLM has not analyzed how this will improve or protect the resources that the current ACEC is intended to preserve. In fact, the proposed decrease in size of the Lucile Caves ACEC is contradictory to the reasoning for designating the Lucile Caves ACEC in the first place. Specifically, the Lucile Caves ACEC designation was "necessary for protection, maintenance, and enhancement of the area, as well as to provide an education, research, and reference area" (p. 3-63). This would infer that the ACEC should either be expanded or maintained in size.

**Responses**

- O4-38: All power site withdrawals have been reviewed and recommended for revocation, where appropriate. This is a separate administrative procedure and not an action that can be accomplished in an RMP.
  
- O4-39: Thank you for your comment.
  
- O4-40: Thank you for your comment.
  
- O4-41: The proposed ACEC designation for the American River Historic Sites District ACEC and restoration projects for aquatic and riparian areas would be subject to site-specific analysis through the NEPA process to determine potential impacts. DRMP/EIS Appendix C, *Conservation and Restoration Watersheds*, identifies the American River watershed and tributaries as a high priority watershed for restoration efforts.
  
- O4-42: Refer to DRMP/EIS Appendix N, and the specific relevance and importance evaluation that was prepared for Lucile Caves (Pages N-7 and N-8). The supporting rationale for the proposed reduction in size are summarized in the findings section, which states: "Findings: It is proposed to reduce the size of the existing RNA/ACEC from 404 acres to 136 acres. The supporting rationale for the reduction was that updated inventory and analysis has determined that portions of the area did not fully meet the relevance and importance criteria identified for the original designation. Portions (i.e., 136 acres) of this existing RNA/ACEC meets the relevance and importance criteria for a federally listed plant, BLM sensitive wildlife, snails, plants, geology, and natural processes and will be carried forward for additional analysis and consideration in the draft RMP/EIS."
  
- The reduced size of this ACEC/RNA will protect the resources for which it was established.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League  
Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

### Grazing

O4-43 | The effects of livestock grazing in a number of habitat types has been thoroughly researched and described. In Western North America, grazing has resulted in a loss of biodiversity, decreased population densities for a number of species, changed community composition and structure, influenced nutrient concentrations and cycling, and has changed physical characteristics in both aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems.<sup>7</sup> Since livestock tend to congregate in riparian areas, impacts in riparian areas due to livestock grazing are often amplified compared to those in upland locations.<sup>8</sup> However, regardless of the impacts in each ecosystem type, changes in livestock grazing management are warranted in many locations in order to improve ecological conditions. Considerations in grazing management are described below.

#### *Vegetative Utilization and Timing*

O4-44 | Vegetative utilization should be low enough to insure that sufficient photosynthetic tissue remains for production of carbohydrates to meet growth and respiration demands of the vegetation. If grazing removes too much photosynthetic tissue, growth rates will be slowed materially, and additional reserves may be required for regrowth. Root growth usually is affected by heavy defoliation, which makes vegetation less competitive and more vulnerable to drought, because roots may not penetrate to depths where adequate moisture exists. The stunted growth of native palatable species also favors the introduction of invasive plants and noxious weeds.

O4-45 | Vegetative regrowth can be significantly affected by livestock grazing during the growing season. Regrowth is reduced considerably when moisture is no longer available and temperatures are too high or too low for rapid growth. In accordance with principles of adaptive management, grazing should be discontinued or reduced drastically at such point in time. If vegetative utilization continues, insufficient photosynthetic tissue may remain throughout the growing season, and plants could enter dormancy with less vigor and fewer reserves. Consequently, growth could be severely stunted the following year.

O4-46 | Most vegetation can withstand greater utilization during early and rapid growth stages than it can later in the growing season when the opportunity for regrowth declines. Plants produce more leaves than stems in the spring. Leaves contain abundant supplies of energy, protein and other nutrients necessary to meet most grazing-animal requirements. *Grasses* can be used moderately during this period, but grazing should be discontinued or significantly reduced in time to allow for regrowth of leaves for photosynthesis and carbohydrate production.

O4-47 | Grazing should be less intense during the reproductive stages of plants compared to periods of high spring growth. During vegetative reproductive cycles most of the energy and reserves of a plant are devoted to that process, leading to a decreased ability to compensate for livestock utilization. Little opportunity for regrowth exists during mid to late summer, so sufficient leafy

<sup>7</sup> Fleischner, T.L. 1994. Ecological costs of livestock grazing in Western North America. *Conservation Biology*. 8(3): 629-644.

<sup>8</sup> Ibid.

## Responses

O4-43: Thank you for your comment.

O4-44: Thank you for your comment.

O4-45: Upland and riparian vegetation is monitored on grazing allotments to determine if management objectives are being met. Please see DRMP/EIS Appendix A, Idaho Standard for Rangeland Health and Guidelines for Livestock Grazing Management, Standards for Rangeland Health, on page 3, third paragraph.

O4-46: Refer to the response to Comment Number O4-47.

O4-47: BLMs standards and guides process Appendix A (see DRMP/EIS Volume III) requires reviewers to look at plant health and vigor in Standard 4, Standard 5, and Standard 6 when Allotments are assessed to insure Standards for Rangeland health are being met. Livestock grazing leases are reviewed on a regular basis, at which time they can be modified to meet such principles.

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League  
 Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

- O4-47 | material should remain after grazing to maintain sufficient carbohydrate levels within the vegetation.  
  
 Fall and winter grazing is least detrimental after plant growth is complete and plants are dormant. Although this older and dead material is low in some essential nutrients, particularly protein, energy content remains moderate to high. Removal of dead leaf material and stems during dormancy has little direct effect on most plants.
- O4-48 | Trampling can also incur significant vegetative damage. Trampling in riparian areas should be minimized to ≤5% surface area. Removal of mulch and litter may cause greater temperature extremes near the soil surface. This may adversely affect growth the following year. Although fall and winter grazing has the least detrimental effect on vegetation, there may still be highly negative environmental impacts if grazing is too heavy.
- O4-49 | Heavy utilization during the growing season should also be avoided. Allotment management plans should incorporate rest periods and movement of animals through different pastures during vegetative growth and should avoid season-long grazing.
- O4-50 | Each allotment should allow vegetative rest or deferment after grazing. This is necessary for regrowth and to maintain sufficient photosynthetic tissue for regrowth and maintenance. Grazing rotations and routes should be adjusted to avoid known locations of wolves and their dens and grizzly bear habitat. The Forest Service should work with the permittees to develop a wide range of non-lethal deterrents if conflicts arise between predatory wildlife species and livestock.
- O4-51 | Lastly, the Forest Service should not rule out the possibility of retiring allotments or reducing AUMs where candidate, threatened, or endangered species habitat is present; where water quality standards are not being met; or where other higher resource values are present or in conflict with livestock grazing.
- O4-52 | *Riparian Grazing*  
  
 As previously mentioned, grazing impacts in riparian areas are often more pronounced in riparian areas than in upland areas due to the tendency of livestock to congregate there. Riparian areas should receive special consideration because they contain the most biologically rich habitats in the arid and semi-arid regions of the west.<sup>9</sup> As Platts summarizes, livestock grazing in riparian areas changes stream channel morphology, increases water temperature, increases nutrient concentrations, leads to erosion and sediment delivery, and promotes high bacterial reproduction.<sup>10</sup>
- O4-53 | Fisheries are also heavily impacted by poorly managed riparian grazing. There are numerous studies to illustrate this point. One such study of the Rock Creek Drainage in Montana compared grazed and ungrazed portions of that watershed. Densities of brown trout in Rock Creek where

<sup>9</sup> Ibid.

<sup>10</sup> Platts, W.S. 1981. Influence of forest and rangeland management on anadromous fish habitat in Western North America. No. 7. Effects of livestock grazing. *GTR-PNW-124*. Portland, OR: Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USFS.

**Responses**

- O4-48: Vegetation – Riparian and Wetlands, Objective 1, Action 1 in the DRMP/EIS includes measures to protect riparian areas from livestock grazing trampling: “Improvement of riparian condition may be accomplished in a variety of ways, examples include: (1) riparian restoration (e.g., plantings, seedings, re-contouring, placement of topsoil, control of undesirable vegetation); (2) modifying lands uses that further degrade riparian conditions (e.g., livestock grazing; vehicle use, recreation use); and (3) implementation of Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy (Appendix F, Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy, Alternative B [see Volume III of the DRMP/EIS]).” Also refer to the response to Comment Number O4-45 regarding Idaho Standards for Rangeland Health.
- O4-49: Season of use is addressed in Livestock Grazing, Objective 4, Action 3 and Objective 5, Action 7 of the DRMP/EIS.
- O4-50: BLM conducts Rangeland Health Assessments on each allotment to determine if resource objectives are being met. During the assessment process watersheds; riparian areas and wetlands; stream channel/floodplains; native plant communities; seedings; exotic plant communities; water quality; and threatened and endangered plants and animals are reviewed to see if standards are being met. If standards are being met, then the existing livestock management is authorized. However, if a standard is not being met, then the BLM modifies the livestock management so that all standards will be met. Consequently Allotment Management Plans are not always needed. Season of use is addressed in Also, please refer to the response to Comment Number O4-49.
- O4-51: This is a BLM planning document and not that of the US Forest Service. Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 5 and all accompanying actions in the DRMP/EIS address the gray wolf. Please also refer to the response to Comment Number O4-52.

(continued on the following page)

**Responses**  
**(Continued from Previous Page)**

O4-52: This is a BLM planning document and not that of the US Forest Service. Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 10, Action 4 in the DRMP/EIS addresses livestock grazing with respect to riparian areas, fish habitat, and water quality. In addition, Appendix A of the DRMP/EIS includes the Idaho *Standards for Rangeland Health and Guidelines for Livestock Grazing Management* (BLM 1997a), which provide policy and direction for livestock grazing. These are used as the BLM's management goals for the betterment of the environment, protection of cultural resources, and sustained productivity of the range. Standards address watersheds, riparian areas and wetlands, stream channels/floodplains, native plant communities, seedings, exotic plant communities other than seedings, water quality, and threatened and endangered plants and animals. Rangelands should be meeting the Standards for Rangeland Health or making significant progress toward meeting the standards. Meeting the standards provides for proper nutrient cycling, hydrologic cycling, and energy flow. Guidelines for Livestock Grazing Management direct the selection of grazing management practices to promote significant progress toward, or the attainment and maintenance of, the Standards.

O4-53: Please also refer to the response to Comment Number O4-52. Also refer to Grazing Management measures GM-1 through GM-4 in Appendix F (Aquatic and Riparian Management Strategy—Alternatives B, C, and D).

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League  
 Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

32.5% higher (in pounds per acre) in ungrazed reaches of the stream than those that were grazed. Similarly, streamside cover, brush, and debris was 76.4% higher in the ungrazed reaches of Rock Creek.<sup>11</sup> Although there are certainly a range of impacts of grazing on different fisheries, the presence of salmonids and other aquatic species warrants additional caution in managing riparian grazing.

O4-54 | Where sensitive, candidate, threatened, or endangered fish populations exist, grazing should be excluded from riparian areas with fencing and/or active herding of livestock away from riparian areas. These fish species include westslope cutthroat, Yellowstone cutthroat, redband trout, and bull trout. Riparian areas should be delineated according to the standards and guidelines contained in INFISH/PACFISH.

Excluding livestock grazing from riparian areas can actually benefit livestock as well. Riparian habitats that support a richness of avian species will reduce flies and other insects that reproduce in the presence of livestock dung or those that pester livestock. Birds will feed on insects and larvae of insectivorous species that swarm and annoy livestock.

O4-55 | In general terms of riparian composition and structure, an average of 90% or more of riparian areas should be in late seral status and stream banks should have a bank stability of 90% or more.

*Compliance with Clean Water Act & State Water Quality Standards*

O4-56 | Any water body, stream, or tributary that is listed pursuant to section 303(d) of the Clean Water Act for not meeting beneficial uses such as temperature, sediment, nutrients, cold water biota, fisheries, etc, should be excluded from cattle grazing. This is necessary to bring those water bodies into compliance with the Clean Water Act and their respective TMDLs.

O4-57 | Where TMDLs have not been completed by the State of Idaho and beneficial uses are not being met, the Forest Service must comply with the non-degradation standard of the Clean Water Act. Compliance with this standard may require significant changes in riparian grazing management to prevent non-degradation.

*Monitoring*

O4-58 | Monitoring and demonstration sites should also be established in each allotment. These sites should consist of pairs of adjacent plots where livestock grazing is allowed at the permitted levels and where grazing has been excluded with fencing (about 50 ha in size). Monitoring these neighboring plots will illustrate the degree to which the permitted livestock use is affecting the vegetation and the ecosystem. If adaptive management is to be applied as an effective tool for minimizing the negative impacts of grazing, monitoring is a necessity to make comparisons between grazed and excluded plots to change grazing prescriptions when needed.

However, differences between grazed and excluded plots should be considered minimal differences at best vis-à-vis any differences between a plot that is grazed and historical

<sup>11</sup> Meehan, W.R., and W.S. Platts. 1978. Livestock grazing and the aquatic environment. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*. 33(6): 274-278.

**Responses**

O4-54: Refer to the responses to Comment Numbers O4-52 and O4-53.

O4-55: Thank you for your comment.

O4-56: Water Resources, Objective 3 and its accompanying actions within the DRMP/EIS address authorizing management actions with respect to Clean water Act 303(d)-listed streams. Please also refer to the response to Comment Number O4-52.

O4-57: Please refer to the responses to Comment Number O4-56.

O4-58: The CFO is following the BLM Idaho protocol for rangeland and riparian monitoring.

## Comments

The Idaho Conservation League  
Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

O4-58 conditions, prior to domestic livestock introduction. As Fleischner points out, many enclosures have been grazed prior to livestock exclusion, and full, natural recovery often does not occur expediently or without active restoration efforts.<sup>12</sup> Therefore range managers should assume that grazed plots are actually more impacted than an enclosure plot might illustrate.

Sufficient pairs of plots should be placed throughout each allotment to insure that adequate plots are present to monitor conditions in both upland and riparian ecosystems as well as across the allotment. These plots should be monitored before and after the permitted grazing period in each allotment. Plots should also be monitored during rest or deferment. Furthermore, monitoring data should be kept on record, made available to the public upon request, and should be incorporated into the analyses for the reauthorization of permits in the future.

Depending upon the results of the monitoring process, the some of the following adjustments may need to be made to the grazing prescriptions:

- O4-59
- Reduce stocking densities,
  - Reduce the frequency of grazing in an allotment,
  - Increase rest periods between grazing,
  - Increase active efforts to heard or exclude livestock from riparian areas, and/or
  - Locate troughs and water developments away from riparian areas.

### Noxious Weeds

The list of BMPs for weed prevention on the CFO in Appendix E will help to minimize the spread of noxious weeds and invasive plants. However, the CFO should also consider a range of noxious weeds treatment plans in the DRMP/EIS and requiring those with livestock to utilize certified weed free straw and feed.

O4-60 The entire analysis lacks adequate consideration of a full range of alternatives, the section addressing noxious and invasive weeds is especially nonspecific and insufficient in its comparison of alternatives. In fact, the document does not include any sort of range of alternatives with regard to noxious weed treatments, but instead includes the same set of objectives and actions for each of the full alternatives. Moreover, the document fails to provide any details about specific treatments proposed. The BLM needs to consider and assess the impacts of several different treatment plans that reflect different combinations of treatments, such as prevention, biological and cultural controls, and herbicide treatments. The development of these alternatives should be preceded by a thorough inventory of noxious weed invasions within the management area. The final RMP/EIS should include detailed descriptions of proposed treatments and their likely impacts, both positive and negative. The BLM needs to specify whether any of the alternatives include aerial spraying and if so, how potential adverse impacts to water quality and native vegetation will be mitigated.

<sup>12</sup> Fleischner, T.L. 1994. Ecological costs of livestock grazing in Western North America. *Conservation Biology*. 8(3): 629-644.

## Responses

O4-59: Refer to the response to Comment Number O4-58. If management objectives are not being met, adjustment in grazing and range management practices are applied through the administrative process.

Also see Appendix F regarding monitoring/adaptive management.

O4-60: The nature of BLM's weed control program, in scope, emphasis, and effectiveness is tied to local WMA partnerships. Due to a scattered land pattern, BLM does not have the ability to effectively manage weeds alone, nor do we have a broad range of alternatives available to us other than to implement Integrated Pest Management components through a cooperative effort as budgets and workforce allow. We will be implementing the strategy as prescribed in the DRMP/EIS regardless of alternative. The alternatives do not vary because under all scenarios, all management options for noxious weeds will be available to BLM managers. The BLM's participation in and commitment to Cooperative Weeds Management Areas necessitates flexibility in noxious weed control treatments to meet the BLM's obligations in weed management strategies that cross numerous ownership boundaries. Development and implementation of weed control on BLM lands is site specific and will be analyzed through the NEPA process at the project level. Potential impacts are assessed at that time and the project must conform to applicable BLM policy and guidance as shown in Table 1-3 p 1-9 of the DRMP/EIS.

Regarding requiring those with livestock to utilize certified weed free straw and feed, please refer to the response to Comment Number O2-42.

Comments

Responses



Greg M. Yuncevich  
CFO, BLM  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, Idaho 83522-5200

November 27, 2006

**RE: Idaho Conservation League Addendum to Comments Regarding the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS  
1620 (420)**

Dear Greg,

Please accept this addendum to our previous comments submitted November 22, 2006. I failed to incorporate some important comments on bighorn sheep in that set of comments.

Sincerely,

  
Bradley Smith,  
Conservation Assistant

---

Idaho Conservation League Addendum to Comments Regarding the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS  
Page 1 of 2

 Printed on 100% post-consumer recycled paper  
Ketchum Field Office PO Box 2671, Ketchum, ID 83340 208.726.7485 Fax 208.726.1821

**Comments**

The Idaho Conservation League  
Preserving Idaho's Clean Water, Wilderness, and Quality of Life. [www.wildidaho.org](http://www.wildidaho.org)

**Idaho Conservation League Addendum to Comments Regarding  
the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS**

**Bighorn Sheep**

- O5-1 Providing disease-free habitat is a fundamental consideration when managing habitat capable of supporting viable populations of bighorn sheep. The Idaho Conservation League believes that the Cottonwood DRMP/EIS should be revised to include additional considerations to reduce or eliminate the risk of domestic sheep transmitting disease to bighorn sheep.
- O5-2 For example, the BLM should include an "objective" to eliminate transmission of disease from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep. A necessary "action" to achieve this objective should include coordinating with the Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, and domestic sheep permittees to reduce the risk of disease transmission between domestic and wild sheep.
- O5-3 Furthermore, we recommend modifying livestock management in high and moderate areas of disease transmission. The best solution to the incompatibility of domestic sheep and bighorn sheep is to ensure the separation of domestic and bighorn sheep to the greatest extent possible. Other measures may include finding alternate grazing areas or switching livestock operations from sheep to cattle where possible.

**Responses**

- O5-1: See response to Comment Number A3-31.
- O5-2: See response to Comment Number A3-31.
- O5-3: See response to Comment Number A3-31.

**Comments**

**Responses**



Ms. Carrie Christman  
 Bureau of Land Management  
 Cottonwood Field Office  
 1 Butte Drive  
 Cottonwood, ID 83522

Dear Ms. Christman

Thank you very much for the opportunity to comment on the DRAFT Resource Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement for the Cottonwood District.

In carefully reviewing your document, we can not find much reference to the procedures that the BLM will specifically take to protect the Bighorn sheep populations or their habitat on or near various sheep grazing allotments (allotments #36240, 36242, 36358) in the Cottonwood District. Bighorn sheep and domestic sheep must be kept separated. It is well established that where bighorn sheep come in contact with domestic sheep, the domestic sheep pass along a bacteria that causes pneumonia symptoms in the bighorns and the bighorns die.

We strongly believe that the BLM Resource Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement for the Cottonwood District should work in concert with the revised Payette National Forest Plan and Resource Management Plan. I have attached a copy of the Risk Analysis and the Science Panel Discussion recently done by the Forest Service. I hope these will be helpful.

Please contact me at once with any questions or concerns.

Respectfully yours,  
 Larry Jacobs, President  
 Foundation for North American Wild Sheep (FNAWS)  
 Oregon Chapter

Enclosures (2)

cc: Payette Forest Supervisor, Susanne Rainville  
 Payette Forest Planning Specialist, Patty Soucek

O6-1: See response to Comment Number A3-31.

O6-2: See response to Comment Number A3-31.

*President*

**Larry Jacobs**  
 ljacobs4@aol.com  
 503-590-4769  
 503-784-1358

*Past President*

**Jane Hunts**  
 janehunts@charterinternet.com  
 541-878-4008

*1st Vice President*

**Don South**  
 djsouth@pccz.com  
 503-647-5954

*2nd Vice President*

**Troy Vest**  
 Troysdiesel@aol.com  
 503-829-9314  
 503-651-3534

*Secretary*

**Robert Welsh**  
 rwelsh99@att.net  
 541-385-5757

*Treasurer*

**Liane Vest**  
 Troysdiesel@aol.com  
 503-829-9314  
 503-651-3534

*Board Members*

Nicholas Berg Don Pillar  
 Vic Coggins Carma Monarich  
 Larry Hunts Dave Geelan  
 Mike Boethin George Houston  
 Tom Thomsen Jon Thomsen  
 Linda South Tom Limming  
 Ken Hand Kevin Carlin  
 Stan Washington

*"Putting wild sheep  
 on the mountain"*

O6-1

O6-2

United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Forest Service

Intermountain  
Region

Payette National  
Forest

February 6, 2006

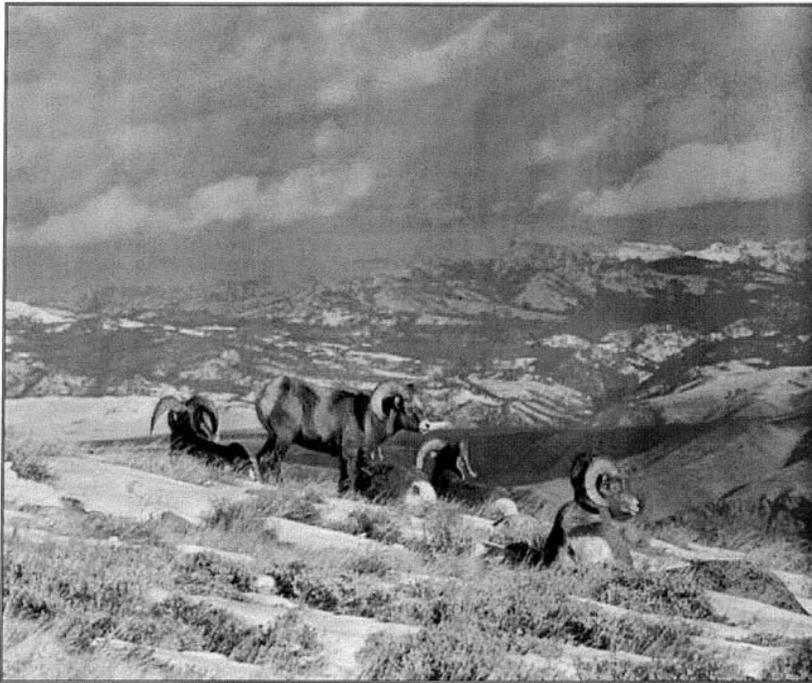


Comments

# Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.



**Comments**  
**Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission Between  
Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the  
Payette National Forest**

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Payette National Forest  
800 West Lakeside Avenue  
P.O. Box 1026  
McCall, ID 83638**

**February 6, 2006**

## Comments

### Background

In a March 14, 2005 appeal decision on the 2003 Forest Plan for the Payette National Forest (NF), the reviewing officer for the Chief of the Forest Service made the following determinations (USDA Forest Service 2005:page 15):

"Management direction in the Payette NF LRMP [Land and Resource Management Plan] for the Hells Canyon MA [Management Area] does not adequately provide for habitat to insure the maintenance of a viable bighorn sheep population within the Payette NF (36 CFR 219.19). It also does not adequately protect bighorn sheep populations and habitat in the Hells Canyon NRA (36 CFR 292.48). I find the Payette NF LRMP is not in compliance with NFMA regulations concerning wildlife viability of bighorn sheep, and may not be in compliance with the Hells Canyon NRA Act and its implementing regulations. The Regional Forester's decision to approve revised management direction in the Payette NF LRMP for the Hells Canyon MA is reversed."

The following direction was provided in the appeal decision (USDA Forest Service 2005:page 15):

"The Regional Forester is instructed to do an analysis of bighorn sheep viability in the Payette NF commensurate with the *concerns and questions* [italics added] discussed above, and amend the SW Idaho Ecogroup FEIS [Final Environmental Impact Statement] accordingly. Changes to the management direction of the Payette NF LRMP for MA #1 (Hells Canyon) and adjacent areas shall be evaluated, and adopted as necessary to ensure bighorn sheep viability. The analysis and evaluation must be extensive enough to support determinations of compliance with applicable law and regulation, specifically the Hells Canyon NRA Act, 36 CFR 219.19, and 36 CFR 292.48."

The "... concerns and questions ..." identified on line 2 of the preceding paragraph refers to the threat to bighorn sheep populations resulting from diseases transmitted from domestic sheep grazed on the Payette NF. This issue was raised in 3 separate appeals to the 2003 Payette Forest Plan (USDA Forest Service 2005:page 10).

Following direction from the Chief's Reviewing Officer, the Payette NF conducted an analysis of the effects of disease transmission from domestic sheep grazed on the Forest to bighorn sheep populations occurring within and near the Payette NF. This report summarizes the results of this analysis.

The analysis was conducted at the spatial scale of the Payette NF, even though direction in the LRMP appeal decision focused on the Hells Canyon Management Area (MA #1). Language in the appeal decision incorrectly states that the 2 bighorn sheep populations on the Payette NF are the Hells Canyon and Snake River populations (USDA Forest Service 2005:page 13). Bighorn sheep populations occur in 2 distinct geographic areas on the Payette NF: Hells Canyon of the Snake River and the Salmon River Mountains (referred to as Salmon River Canyon on page 3-286 of the FEIS for the Southwest Idaho Ecogroup Land and Resource Management Plans). The analysis consists of 3 parts: 1) a review of the scientific literature on disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep and the impacts that disease has on bighorn sheep populations; 2) an evaluation of population data available for bighorn populations located within and adjacent to the Payette's boundaries; and 3) an expert panel assessment of risk of disease transmission from each of the Payette's domestic sheep allotments to nearby bighorn sheep populations.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

## Responses

## Literature Review

*Status of Bighorn Sheep*

Two species of mountain sheep occur in North America: thornhorn sheep (*Ovis dalli*) and bighorn sheep (*O. canadensis*). Dall's sheep (*O. d. dalli*) occur in Alaska and northwestern Canada, and Stone's sheep (*O. d. stonei*) occur in northwestern Canada. Bighorn sheep occur in western North America from British Columbia and Alberta to northwestern Mexico. Traditionally, bighorn sheep have been divided into Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep (*Ovis c. canadensis*), California bighorn sheep (*O. c. californiana*), and desert bighorn sheep (*O. c. nelsoni*), but see Wehausen and Ramey (2000).

Bighorn sheep were abundant and widely distributed across the western United States prior to the mid 1800s. The combined effects of overharvest, habitat loss, competition for forage caused by livestock overgrazing, and diseases transmitted by domestic livestock resulted in precipitous declines in abundance and distribution of bighorn sheep during the late 1800s and early 1900s (Goodson 1982, Valdez and Krausman 1999). Rocky Mountain and/or California bighorn sheep were extirpated from eastern Montana, eastern Wyoming, western North and South Dakota, northwestern Nebraska, Oregon, Washington, northern California, New Mexico, and Nevada (Valdez and Krausman 1999:page 21). Desert bighorn populations were extirpated from Texas and the Mexican states of Chihuahua and Coahuila (Valdez and Krausman 1999:page 21). Despite extensive efforts to recover bighorn populations in the western U.S., the total number of bighorn sheep in the U.S. currently is thought to be less than 10% of presettlement numbers. Current distribution of bighorn sheep is less than a third of its presettlement distribution, and most existing populations are relatively isolated and small, composed of fewer than 100 individuals (Berger 1990, Singer et al. 2000c). Over half of existing bighorn populations are the result of translocations (Singer et al. 2000c). Indigenous populations of bighorn sheep in the Peninsular Ranges of southern California and the Sierra Nevada of California are currently listed as endangered under the Endangered Species Act.

Bighorn sheep were abundant in Idaho prior to the 1850s (the following information on California and Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep populations in Idaho was summarized from Smith 1954 and Toweill and Geist 1999). California bighorns occurred in southwest Idaho, separated from Rocky Mountain bighorn populations by the Snake River plains. Similar to other areas throughout the western U.S., large die-offs of California bighorn herds occurred during the late 1800s and early 1900s. California bighorn sheep were extirpated from Idaho by 1940. In 1963 Idaho began reintroducing California bighorns along the East Fork of the Owyhee River. Hundreds of California bighorns were translocated to southwest Idaho between 1980 and 1993. Estimated numbers of California bighorns in Idaho were 90 in 1970; 570 in 1985; 1,240 in 1990; and 1,460 in 1997 (Toweill and Geist 1999:page 137).

Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep were abundant throughout mountainous areas of central Idaho prior to the 1850s. Settlement of Idaho in the mid 1800s led to increased harvest of bighorns, especially following discovery of gold in central Idaho in the 1860s and 1870s. Domestic sheep were brought into parts of Idaho in the 1860s, and historic accounts indicate that major die-offs of bighorns in the Salmon River Mountains began about 1870 (Smith 1954:page 21). Idaho started reintroducing Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in 1969, and numbers of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in Idaho increased to nearly 4,000 sheep by 1989. Estimated numbers of Rocky Mountain bighorns in Idaho decreased from about 3,850 in 1990 to 1,710 in 1998 (Toweill and Geist 1999:page 85). Population declines during the 1990s were primarily the result of disease outbreaks (Toweill and Geist 1999:pages 84-85).

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### *Effects of Disease on Bighorn Populations*

Populations of other wild ungulates such as mule deer (*Odocoileus hemionus*) and elk (*Cervus elaphus*) also were significantly reduced during the late 1800s and early 1900s, but their populations have recovered to a much greater extent than have populations of bighorn sheep. Perhaps the most important reason bighorn sheep populations have recovered poorly is that bighorn populations have been negatively affected by disease to a much greater extent than have populations of other wild ungulates such as mule deer and elk (Goodson 1982). Bighorn sheep is a New World species closely related to domestic sheep (*Ovis aries*). Domestic sheep, an Old World species, has likely evolved resistances to important diseases as a result of domestication and intense artificial selection. Because they are so closely related, bighorn sheep are thought to be highly susceptible to diseases carried by domestic sheep.

An extensive body of scientific literature on the effects of disease on bighorn populations has accumulated. The literature indicates the following: 1) numerous examples of bighorn die-offs due to disease have been documented; 2) bighorn die-offs were documented as early as the mid 1800s and have been documented in every state in the western U.S.; 3) bighorn die-offs typically follow known or suspected contact with domestic sheep; 4) under experimental conditions, clinically healthy bighorn sheep have developed pneumonia and died within days to weeks following contact with clinically healthy domestic sheep; 5) a variety of diseases and pathogens have been implicated in die-offs, but most commonly the disease implicated in the die-off is bacterial pneumonia (Pasteurellosis) caused by *Mannheimia haemolytica* (formerly *Pasteurella haemolytica*) or other species of closely related *Pasteurella* bacteria; 6) there is consensus among wildlife biologists and veterinarians experienced in bighorn sheep management that domestic sheep and bighorn sheep must be kept separated in order to maintain healthy bighorn populations (e.g., Foreyt and Jessup 1982; Goodson 1982; Onderka and Wishart 1988; Foreyt 1989; Desert Bighorn Council Technical Staff 1990; Callan et al. 1991; Cassirer et al. 1996; Martin et al. 1996; USDI Bureau of Land Management 1998; Bunch et al. 1999; Singer et al. 2000a, 2000b, 2000c, 2000d; Monello et al. 2001; Schommer and Woolever 2001; Singer et al. 2001; Dubay et al. 2002; Garde et al. 2005).

There is evidence that domestic goats (*Capra aegagrus hircus*) can transmit *M. haemolytica* to bighorn sheep (Rudolph et al. 2003). Bighorn sheep and domestic sheep are attracted to each other, which greatly increases the potential for close contact and disease transmission. Transmission of *M. haemolytica* requires nose-to-nose contact or transfer of mucus through coughing or sneezing. Currently there is no vaccine available known to prevent bighorn sheep from developing pneumonia. Even if such a vaccine were available, it would be difficult and expensive to vaccinate large numbers of wild bighorns. Bighorn sheep are easily stressed, so much so that they are susceptible to a condition termed "capture myopathy" when handled (Bunch et al. 1999:pages 233-237).

Pneumonia outbreaks frequently result in mortality of many to most individuals within the herd. All age classes of bighorns are typically affected. In addition to high mortality of all age classes during the pneumonia outbreak, lamb survival and thus recruitment typically remains depressed for 2 or more years following the epizootic. Because of these impacts on both survival and recruitment, pneumonia outbreaks can have significant long-term impacts on bighorn sheep populations. Singer et al. (2001) evaluated correlations between population persistence of 24 translocated bighorn sheep populations and several variables, including distance to domestic sheep. Persistence of bighorn populations was significantly correlated with the presence of domestic sheep: bighorn populations located closer to domestic sheep had smaller population sizes and lower population growth rates than bighorn populations located farther from domestic sheep. In a different study, Singer et al. (2000b) analyzed factors that contributed to the success of 100 bighorn translocations within 6 western states between 1923 and 1997. Sites where

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

translocations were unsuccessful were located significantly closer to domestic sheep than were sites where translocations were successful. Gross et al. (2000) used individual-based simulation models to evaluate the effects of disease on bighorn population dynamics. Results of model simulations were significantly affected by the occurrence of disease. Modeled disease events of moderate and severe intensity resulted in higher 200-year extinction rates than mild disease events, but mild disease events had longer lasting effects on population size (over 2 decades) than did moderate or severe disease events. 200-year extinction rates approached 80% when models incorporated moderate and severe disease events at 15-year frequencies.

### *Management of Bighorn Sheep Disease Issues*

Goodson (1982) listed several examples of past management direction or guidelines taken to reduce the risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorns. As early as 1954, Colorado Division of Wildlife purchased land in bighorn range at Pikes Peak to prevent domestic sheep grazing, thus reducing potential contact between domestic sheep and bighorns. Goodson (1982) noted that the San Bernardino and Angeles National Forests in California developed a policy against domestic sheep grazing on occupied bighorn range as early as 1967. Goodson (1982) also cited NEPA decisions on the Inyo and San Bernardino National Forests to not convert from cattle to sheep allotments based on concern about the potential for disease transmission between domestic sheep and bighorns. As a result of concern over disease transmission between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep, the Director of Wildlife and Fisheries for the U.S. Forest Service sent a memo to Regional Foresters in western regions in 1981 stating that "... Appropriate caution should be exercised to prevent contact between the species" (Jones 1981 as cited in Goodson 1982).

In 1995 the Wallowa-Whitman National Forest eliminated domestic sheep grazing from 3 active allotments within the Hells Canyon National Recreation Area to reduce threats to bighorn sheep viability posed by disease transmission from domestic sheep (USDA Forest Service 1995a, 1995b). In 2003 the Uinta National Forest in Utah closed 2 vacant sheep allotments due to concern over disease transmission to reintroduced Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep (USDA Forest Service 2003c:page ROD-4).

The Desert Bighorn Council Technical Staff (1990) developed guidelines for management of domestic sheep in the vicinity of desert bighorn habitat. Their recommendations included: 1) no nose-to-nose contact between bighorn and domestic sheep; 2) a minimum of a 13.5-km-wide (8.4 miles) buffer strip between ranges used by domestic sheep and bighorns; 3) trucking of domestic sheep in preference to trailing, and no trailing when domestic ewes are in estrus; and 4) no bighorn reintroductions into areas that have been grazed by domestic sheep during the previous 4 years.

In 1992, the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) issued Instruction Memorandum 92-264, *Guidelines for Domestic Sheep Management in Bighorn Sheep Habitats*, as part of an ongoing effort to restore bighorn sheep populations into historically occupied habitats on public lands (USDI Bureau of Land Management 1992). In 1998, Bureau of Land Management issued Instruction Memorandum No. 98-140, *Revised Guidelines for Management of Domestic Sheep and Goats in Native Wild Sheep Habitats* (USDI Bureau of Land Management 1998). Guidelines included: 1) domestic sheep or goat grazing and trailing should be discouraged in the vicinity of native wild sheep ranges; 2) native wild sheep and domestic sheep or goats should be spatially separated by buffer strips of 13.5 km (8.4 miles) except where topographic features or other barriers minimize contact between native wild sheep and domestic sheep or goats; 3) domestic sheep and goats should be closely managed and carefully herded where necessary to prevent them from straying into native wild sheep areas; 4) trailing of domestic sheep or goats near or through occupied native wild sheep ranges may be permitted when safeguards can be

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

implemented to prevent physical contact between native wild sheep and domestic sheep or goats; 5) BLM must conduct on-site use compliance during trailing to ensure safeguards are observed; 6) cooperative efforts should be undertaken to quickly notify the permittee and appropriate agency to remove any stray domestic sheep or goats or wild sheep in areas that would allow contact between domestic and wild sheep; 7) native wild sheep should only be reintroduced into areas where domestic sheep or goat grazing is not permitted.

Schommer and Woolever (2001) presented guidelines for and examples of management solutions to domestic sheep/bighorn sheep conflicts. They provided examples of different management actions to reduce or eliminate the risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep: conversion of sheep allotments to cattle allotments, moving domestic sheep to another allotment or dropping pastures from sheep allotments, trucking versus trailing sheep, changing rotations or season of use, more intensive efforts to herd sheep and gather strays. Schommer and Woolever (2001) recommended 1) using a collaborative approach to develop solutions; 2) developing strategies to keep domestic sheep and bighorn sheep separated *at all times*; 3) developing site-specific solutions for each bighorn sheep herd; 4) developing management strategies when the situation is complex; and 5) maintaining flexibility and opportunities for the livestock industry by leaving vacant allotments open when they are not in conflict with other resource uses. Examples are also provided of a bighorn sheep/domestic sheep management strategy for the Wallowa-Whitman NF and forest plan direction on management of bighorn sheep habitat from the White River NF in Colorado.

Wyoming provides an example of a state effort in dealing with domestic sheep/bighorn sheep issues (Wyoming State-wide Bighorn/Domestic Sheep Interaction Working Group 2004). The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services developed an interagency domestic sheep management strategy to help protect endangered populations of bighorn sheep in California (USDI Fish and Wildlife Services 2001). This strategy was included in the draft recovery plan for Sierra Nevada bighorn sheep (USDI Fish and Wildlife Services 2003:Appendix B) and is currently being revised.

### Domestic Sheep Grazing on Payette NF

The sheep industry in Idaho developed more slowly than the cattle industry. There were only about 1,000 domestic sheep in Idaho in 1870, although hundreds of thousands of sheep were trailed across the state from Oregon to the East prior to development of an established sheep industry (Jones 1989). The sheep industry grew tremendously during the 1870s and 1880s, especially following completion of key railroad lines. The Weiser Forest Reserve was established in 1905, and the Idaho Forest Reserve was established in 1908. Both reserves, later called national forests, went through many boundary adjustments until they were consolidated in 1944 to become the Payette National Forest. Similar to many areas throughout the West, huge numbers of sheep were grazed on Payette NF lands during the late 1800s and early 1900s, resulting in severe erosion and significant changes in vegetation structure and composition (Hockaday 1968:pages 53 to 58, Jones 1989). Total number of permitted sheep on Payette NF lands has declined steadily since 1915: 174,445 sheep were permitted in 1915; 132,621 in 1925; 100,606 in 1935; 64,067 in 1945; 49,471 in 1955; 42,330 in 1964; and 19,112 in 2005 (Hockaday 1968:page 56). Currently, domestic sheep are grazed only within the western half of the Payette NF (Figure 1). Historically, sheep were grazed across the entire Forest, including eastern portions of the Forest within the South Fork Salmon River drainage and other areas within what is now classified as the Frank Church River of No Return Wilderness (Jones 1989:pages 28-33). Livestock grazing within the South Fork Salmon River drainage was substantially reduced by the late 1950s, and by 1970 there were no livestock allotments left in the drainage above the confluence with the East Fork of the South Fork Salmon River (Jones 1989:page 30).

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Currently, there are 4 permittees who graze domestic sheep on 24 sheep allotments on the Payette NF: 5 allotments on the west side of the Forest and 19 allotments on the east side (Figure 1). Numbers of permitted sheep range from 1,500 dry ewes (on Victor-Loon and North Forth Lick Creek allotments) to 3,100 dry ewes (Smith Mountain allotment) and from 800 ewe/lamb pairs (on Fall/Brush Creek allotment) to 3,100 ewe/lamb pairs (Smith Mountain allotment) (Table 1). The earliest permitted season-on date is April 1 (Surdam allotment) and the latest permitted season-off date is October 15 (Smith Mountain, Vance Creek, Brundage, Bill Hunt, and Jughandle allotments).

Forest-wide goals, objectives, and standards for rangeland resources are found on pages III-44 to III-45 of the 2003 Payette Forest Plan (USDA Forest Service 2003a). Rangeland resources standards on page III-45 are designed to protect forest resources, primarily by restricting certain grazing practices or grazing levels, such as setting maximum forage utilization levels for riparian and upland vegetation cover types. An additional Forest-wide rangeland resource guideline (guideline 0142) is found in Errata #3:

Within bighorn sheep habitat emphasis areas, close sheep allotments as they become vacant, or convert to cattle where appropriate, to eliminate the risk of disease transmission from domestic to wild sheep. Do not convert cattle allotments to sheep allotments within occupied bighorn sheep habitat.

Additional management direction for rangeland resources is found for each of the 14 management areas on the Payette NF (USDA Forest Service 2003a; pages III-78 to III-274).

### Population Status of Bighorn Sheep Populations on the Payette NF

Only Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep occur on the Payette NF (there are no California bighorn populations on the Forest). Currently, Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep populations occur in 2 geographic areas on the Payette NF: Hells Canyon of the Snake River and the Salmon River Mountains (USDA Forest Service 2003b; pages 3-286 to 3-287). Bighorn sheep typically occur in a metapopulation structure, in which discrete local populations interact at some level as a result of limited movements between local populations (Bleich et al. 1996, Singer et al. 2000a). This metapopulation structure is crucial to analyzing the effects of disease transmission on bighorn sheep populations. Interactions among individuals from different populations can have negative effects by facilitating the spread of disease between populations within the metapopulation. These interactions also can have important positive effects by creating opportunities for population augmentation, colonization, and recolonization, as well as enhancing genetic diversity. Bighorn sheep colonization rates have traditionally been thought to be low, but see Schwartz et al. 1986 and Singer et al. 2000a. Bighorn populations in both the Hells Canyon and Salmon River Mountains metapopulations generally move between lower-elevation winter ranges in the canyon bottoms to upper-elevation summer ranges, although considerable variation exists among herds and even among individuals, especially between rams and ewes, within herds. Summer ranges are typically much more expansive than winter ranges.

#### *Hells Canyon Metapopulation*

Bighorn sheep were historically abundant in Hells Canyon. There may have been 10,000 or more Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep inhabiting Hells Canyon and surrounding mountains in the early to mid 1800s (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:Appendix C). Bighorn sheep were extirpated from the area by the mid 1940s due to competition for forage with domestic livestock, diseases carried by domestic sheep, and unregulated hunting (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:Appendix C). In 1971 efforts began to reintroduce bighorn sheep to Hells Canyon. The Hells Canyon Initiative was started in 1995 as a program to

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Currently, there are 4 permittees who graze domestic sheep on 24 sheep allotments on the Payette NF: 5 allotments on the west side of the Forest and 19 allotments on the east side (Figure 1). Numbers of permitted sheep range from 1,500 dry ewes (on Victor-Loon and North Forth Lick Creek allotments) to 3,100 dry ewes (Smith Mountain allotment) and from 800 ewe/lamb pairs (on Fall/Brush Creek allotment) to 3,100 ewe/lamb pairs (Smith Mountain allotment) (Table 1). The earliest permitted season-on date is April 1 (Surdam allotment) and the latest permitted season-off date is October 15 (Smith Mountain, Vance Creek, Brundage, Bill Hunt, and Jughandle allotments).

Forest-wide goals, objectives, and standards for rangeland resources are found on pages III-44 to III-45 of the 2003 Payette Forest Plan (USDA Forest Service 2003a). Rangeland resources standards on page III-45 are designed to protect forest resources, primarily by restricting certain grazing practices or grazing levels, such as setting maximum forage utilization levels for riparian and upland vegetation cover types. An additional Forest-wide rangeland resource guideline (guideline 0142) is found in Errata #3:

Within bighorn sheep habitat emphasis areas, close sheep allotments as they become vacant, or convert to cattle where appropriate, to eliminate the risk of disease transmission from domestic to wild sheep. Do not convert cattle allotments to sheep allotments within occupied bighorn sheep habitat.

Additional management direction for rangeland resources is found for each of the 14 management areas on the Payette NF (USDA Forest Service 2003a; pages III-78 to III-274).

### Population Status of Bighorn Sheep Populations on the Payette NF

Only Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep occur on the Payette NF (there are no California bighorn populations on the Forest). Currently, Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep populations occur in 2 geographic areas on the Payette NF: Hells Canyon of the Snake River and the Salmon River Mountains (USDA Forest Service 2003b; pages 3-286 to 3-287). Bighorn sheep typically occur in a metapopulation structure, in which discrete local populations interact at some level as a result of limited movements between local populations (Bleich et al. 1996, Singer et al. 2000a). This metapopulation structure is crucial to analyzing the effects of disease transmission on bighorn sheep populations. Interactions among individuals from different populations can have negative effects by facilitating the spread of disease between populations within the metapopulation. These interactions also can have important positive effects by creating opportunities for population augmentation, colonization, and recolonization, as well as enhancing genetic diversity. Bighorn sheep colonization rates have traditionally been thought to be low, but see Schwartz et al. 1986 and Singer et al. 2000a. Bighorn populations in both the Hells Canyon and Salmon River Mountains metapopulations generally move between lower-elevation winter ranges in the canyon bottoms to upper-elevation summer ranges, although considerable variation exists among herds and even among individuals, especially between rams and ewes, within herds. Summer ranges are typically much more expansive than winter ranges.

#### *Hells Canyon Metapopulation*

Bighorn sheep were historically abundant in Hells Canyon. There may have been 10,000 or more Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep inhabiting Hells Canyon and surrounding mountains in the early to mid 1800s (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:Appendix C). Bighorn sheep were extirpated from the area by the mid 1940s due to competition for forage with domestic livestock, diseases carried by domestic sheep, and unregulated hunting (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:Appendix C). In 1971 efforts began to reintroduce bighorn sheep to Hells Canyon. The Hells Canyon Initiative was started in 1995 as a program to

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

accelerate restoration of bighorn sheep in Hells Canyon and the surrounding areas of Idaho, Oregon, and Washington. The program was formalized in 1997 with the completion of an interagency memorandum of agreement among the Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management, and Foundation for North American Wild Sheep. A restoration plan was developed in 1997 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 1997) and updated in 2004 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004). The Hells Canyon bighorn sheep project area encompasses 5,617,062 acres in the Snake River drainage in Washington, Oregon, and Idaho from the mouth of the Clearwater River to the north and Brownlee Reservoir to the south (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 1). The project area is bounded on the east by the hydrologic divide between the Salmon River drainage and Snake River drainage and extends west to the Eagle Cap Wilderness on the Wallowa-Whitman NF in Oregon.

Between 1971 and 2004, 474 bighorn sheep were transplanted into the Hells Canyon area, and 126 bighorns were relocated within the area. The Hells Canyon bighorn sheep metapopulation was estimated at 875 sheep in 2005, a 4% decline from 2004 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 13). The metapopulation consists of 16 populations or herds. Seven bighorn die-offs have been reported since reintroductions began in 1971. Five of these die-offs were pneumonia (Pasteurellosis) disease outbreaks circumstantially linked to domestic sheep, 1 was a pneumonia outbreak circumstantially linked to a feral goat, and 1 to drought and scabies (*Psoroptes ovis*) (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004a:page 4). Despite these die-offs, growth of the metapopulation has been positive since 1971 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004:page 6).

Between 1997 and 2003, 154 radio-collared bighorns were monitored (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004:page 8). Sixty-one radio-collared bighorns died, and mortality could be determined for 49 of these. Disease (primarily pneumonia) was the most frequent cause of mortality (43%), followed by cougar predation (27%), falls or injuries (22%), and human-caused (harvest, poaching, vehicle collisions: 8%). In addition, 42 dead lambs were collected during summer, and of 29 lambs for which cause of death could be determined, 25 (86%) were determined to have died due to pneumonia.

Bighorn populations located closest to the Payette NF are the McGraw, Sheep Mountain, Upper Hells Canyon, Idaho, and Upper Hells Canyon, Oregon populations (Figure 1). The McGraw population was established with a transplant of 15 bighorns from the Lostine, Oregon population in January, 1999. Sheep were transplanted to McGraw Creek on the Oregon side of Hells Canyon. At the time, biologists thought that the sheep would stay on the Oregon side of Hells Canyon. However, bighorn sheep did cross over to the Idaho side. Bighorn sheep were observed on the Brownlee Dam and swimming across Hells Canyon Reservoir (Vic Coggins, personal communication). Two of the transplanted bighorn rams spent much of the spring and summer of 1999 on the Idaho side within the Smith Mountain sheep allotment on the Payette NF (Coggins et al. 1999). Both of these rams were observed on the ground at Lyne's Saddle within the Smith Mountain sheep allotment on August 12, 1999. Both had nasal discharge and appeared sick: one was coughing and the other sneezing. In an effort to reduce the likelihood of spreading disease to other bighorn sheep, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife biologists shot and killed these 2 rams (Coggins 2001, 2002). The following summer in 2000, a sick bighorn ewe found in close proximity to a band of domestic sheep near Sheep Rock in the Smith Mountain allotment was also shot and killed by biologists from Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife (Coggins 2001, 2002). Necropsy confirmed that this ewe had pneumonia. Bighorn sheep from the McGraw herd began dying during fall of 1999 and winter of 1999/2000, and by 2003 most of the transplanted bighorn sheep in the McGraw herd had died or dispersed to nearby herds (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004a:page 39). Necropsies confirmed that the die-off was

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

caused by pneumonia. The McGraw herd is not currently considered an extant population (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 13).

A total of 42 bighorn sheep were transplanted to Sheep Mountain on the Oregon side of Hells Canyon between 1990 and 1995. The population increased to 70 sheep in 1998. Two of the bighorn sheep from the McGraw population were observed with bighorns from the Sheep Mountain population in July, 1999 (Coggins et al. 1999). A confirmed pneumonia outbreak followed, resulting in loss of over 50% of the population by 2002 (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004a:page 46). There were an estimated 25 bighorn sheep in the Sheep Mountain population in 2005 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 13).

A total of 58 bighorn sheep have been transplanted into the Upper Hells Canyon, Idaho population since the mid 1970s (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 31). This herd grew to an estimated population size of about 90 sheep in the early 1980s. Population size then began declining around 1983 when a pneumonia outbreak began (Vic Coggins, personal communication). Population size declined to very few sheep by 1991 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 31). There were an estimated 20 bighorn sheep in the Upper Hells Canyon, Idaho population in 2005 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 13).

The Upper Hells Canyon, Oregon herd received a total of 54 transplanted sheep between 1971 and 1980. Radio-collared bighorn sheep from this population have been detected in the Seven Devils Mountains just west of the Curren Hill allotment near Black Lake and within the Smith Mountain allotment as far south as Limepoint Creek (Coggins 2001). This population has experienced several pneumonia outbreaks (Coggins 2001). Following these pneumonia die-offs, this population grew to about 40 sheep by 1983 when another pneumonia die-off began. Population size declined sharply, and by 1989 only about 10 sheep remained in the population. Since that time, the population has grown to an estimated population size of 35 sheep by 2005 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:page 13).

Disease, primarily pneumonia initiated by contact with domestic sheep, has been identified as the key factor limiting bighorn restoration in Hells Canyon (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004:page 24; Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2005:Appendix C). To date, treatments (including medicated and mineralized feed, vaccination, and culling) have had little success at reducing the effects of disease outbreak in the Hells Canyon bighorn population. Accordingly, research emphasis is being placed on understanding the ecology of disease in Hells Canyon and developing tools to resolve disease issues through preventative and acute management (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004:page 24).

### *Salmon River Mountains Metapopulation*

Unlike the Hells Canyon area, bighorn sheep were not extirpated from the Salmon River Mountains area of central Idaho. Smith (1954:page 40) showed that bighorn sheep occurred along the lower South Fork of the Salmon River, the north side of the Main Salmon River canyon, the Middle Fork of the Salmon River, Panther Creek, and the surrounding mountains in 1952. Rocky Mountain bighorns have been reintroduced to different parts of central Idaho beginning in 1969: Mahogany Creek near Mt. Borah, Blue Dome, Copper Mountains, Birch Creek southwest of Challis, Lost River and Little Lost River Ranges (Towell and Geist 1999:page 85).

Two bighorn populations currently occur in the Salmon River Mountains primarily within the boundaries of the Payette NF: one in the South Fork Salmon River drainage, and one in the Big Creek drainage (Figure 1). Bighorn populations also occur just north of the Forest along the Main Salmon River and just east of the Forest along the Middle Fork Salmon River.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Big Creek is a major drainage of the Middle Fork Salmon River. The Big Creek population winters along the lower 20 km (12 miles) of the Big Creek drainage (Akenson and Akenson 1992). Population survey data for this herd from 1973 to 1992 is presented in Akenson and Akenson (1992), and survey data from 1989 to 2004 is presented in Idaho Department of Fish and Game (2004b:page 32). Total number of sheep counted increased from approximately 60 in 1973 to 270 by 1989. Bighorn sheep exhibiting signs of pneumonia (coughing, nasal discharge, poor body condition) began to be observed in 1986. Clinical examination and culture samples indicated that pneumonia due to *Mannheimia haemolytica* (formerly *Pasteurella haemolytica*) was a significant cause of summer lamb mortality (Akenson and Akenson 1992). Early summer lamb mortality resulted in declining lamb/ewe ratios from 1986 to 1991. During 1990/1991, an all-age die-off occurred, resulting in a population decline of approximately 50%. Akenson and Akenson (1992) found that lambing areas for bighorn sheep that wintered along lower Big Creek were up to 40 km (25 miles) from winter range, and that bighorn sheep from herds that wintered elsewhere along the Middle Fork Salmon River used some of the same summer range used by Big Creek sheep. They noted how this sharing of summer range could facilitate transfer of disease among different bighorn populations. Survey data indicate that population size for this population has been relatively stable since the early 1990s (Table 2).

Suitable bighorn habitat located throughout most of Unit 27 is considered bighorn sheep summer range (Tom Keegan, personal communication). Survey data for Hunt Areas 27-1, 27-2, and 27-3, which are areas just east of the Payette NF along the Middle Fork Salmon River (Figure 1), show a similar pattern of population decline in 1989/1990 followed by 1 to 2 years of poor recruitment (Table 3). Survey data from Unit 20A along the lower Middle Fork Salmon River (Figure 1) indicate that bighorn recruitment was very low in 1990 and 1991 in this herd, and that population size has been declining gradually since the early 1990s (Table 4). The population decline in this region between 1989 and 1991 has been attributed to a pneumonia outbreak in 1988-1989 (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004:page 53). The similar pattern observed in population survey data from different bighorn populations across a large area in the Middle Fork Salmon River drainage provides an example of how nearby populations likely interact and how disease can spread across relatively large areas.

Population survey data for the South Fork Salmon River population was available from 1985 to 2002 (Table 5). Thirty-eight sheep were counted in 1985 and 92 in 1986. Counts were relatively stable between 1989 and 1994 and then declined between 1994 and 1995. The Chicken Complex wildfire burned approximately 108,000 acres in the South Fork Salmon River drainage area during 1994. Approximately 20 burned bighorn sheep carcasses were detected following this fire (Jeff Rohlman, personal communication). In addition to causing direct mortality, this fire likely negatively affected bighorn habitat and forage for the 1994-1995 winter. Total sheep counted declined by 55% between 1994 and 1996. Although vegetation should have recovered extensively since the 1994 fire, total sheep counted in 2002 was still very low (33 sheep). Disease could have been negatively affecting this population during this time period, but no disease testing data is available (Jeff Rohlman, personal communication).

Bighorn populations also occur along the north side of the Main Salmon River (Figure 1). In Units 19 and 20, survey data indicates that bighorn numbers were low in 1981 and increased during the early 1980s (Table 6). In Unit 19, population size declined between 1984 and 1986 and again between 1989 and 1992. Lamb/ewe ratios indicate recruitment was very low in 1991 and 1992 in Unit 19. These survey data suggest that the pneumonia outbreak of 1988-1989 affected bighorn sheep survival in Units 19 and 20. Population declines also occurred between 1986 and 1989, 1992 and 1993, and 1996 and 2001 in Unit 20 (Table 6). Bighorn sheep in Unit 20 may have been negatively affected by wildfires that burned in 2000 (Idaho Department of Fish and Game

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

2004;page 9). The Allison-Berg domestic sheep allotment on the Nez Perce NF is located adjacent to the range of bighorn sheep along the Salmon River (Figure 1).

### Expert Panel Risk Assessment

#### *Introduction*

The objective of the expert panel disease transmission risk assessment was to provide decision makers with information about the likelihood of disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep for specific sheep allotments on the Payette NF. Wildlife disease ecology is complex, and like many other aspects of wildlife population ecology, characterized by many uncertainties. We know of no quantitative models available to predict likelihood of disease outbreak in bighorn sheep populations due to potential contact with domestic sheep. Because of the complexities associated with trying to develop a spatially explicit disease transmission model relevant to the needs of decision makers on the Payette NF, we chose instead to conduct an expert panel risk assessment to evaluate the risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep for each of the Payette's sheep allotments. Methods followed were similar to those used to evaluate EIS alternatives on likelihood of species persistence in the Interior Columbia Basin (Lehmkuhl et al. 1997). Similar expert panel risk assessments were also conducted by the Forest Ecosystem Management Assessment Team (FEMAT) in 1993 (Cleaves 1993, 1994) and during revision of the forest plan on the Tongass NF (Shaw 1999).

#### *Methods*

A panel of 6 wildlife biologists, each with considerable knowledge of bighorn sheep biology and management, was convened in New Meadows, Idaho on December 14, 2005. Names of the panelists, their professional affiliations, and descriptions of their bighorn management experience are provided in Appendix 1. Expert judgments were recorded through a process of likelihood voting, using a structured outcome scale (Lehmkuhl et al. 1997;pages 541-548). The outcome scale was composed of 5 possible outcomes. Individual outcomes represented points along a gradient ranging from very low risk to very high risk of disease transmission:

Outcome 1: Very low risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep in this allotment to bighorns within next 10 years because of very low likelihood of direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorns.

Outcome 2: Low risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep in this allotment to bighorns within next 10 years because of low likelihood of direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorns.

Outcome 3: Moderate risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep in this allotment to bighorns within next 10 years because of moderate likelihood of direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorns.

Outcome 4: High risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep in this allotment to bighorns within next 10 years because of high likelihood of direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorns.

Outcome 5: Very high risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep in this allotment to bighorns within next 10 years because of very high likelihood of direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorns.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

The principal assumption for rating disease transmission risk was the following:

Direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep results in a high likelihood of disease transmission to bighorn sheep and disease outbreak in local bighorn herd.

For each allotment, the panelists distributed 100 likelihood points across the 5 outcomes. The panelists could distribute the 100 likelihood points across the 5 outcomes however they wanted. Placing 100 likelihood points on a single outcome indicated much certainty in that outcome. Distributing the 100 points across several outcomes indicated less certainty in any one outcome.

Panelists were provided the following information:

- A table listing allotment name, permittee, class of livestock, permitted number of sheep, permitted season-on date, permitted season-off date, permitted number of livestock and head months.
- A 48 x 36 inch map showing sheep allotments, sheep trailing routes, topography (digital elevation map layer), bighorn sheep population ranges (polygon layer), radio telemetry point locations for Hells Canyon bighorn sheep, point locations of incidental bighorn sheep observations, a GIS-modeled bighorn habitat layer.
- A 48 x 36 inch map showing the distribution of large wildfires on the Payette NF during the past 20 years.

The GIS habitat model was modified from a model developed by Idaho Department of Fish and Game for Hells Canyon (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004a:page 31). The Forest Service model used in this analysis is described in Table 7.

Panelists reviewed pertinent maps and discussed disease transmission risk factors relevant for each sheep allotment. Risk factors discussed included: 1) distance between sheep allotment and nearest bighorn sheep populations; 2) amount of GIS-modeled bighorn habitat within the sheep allotment, between the allotment and the nearest bighorn sheep herd, and the relative continuity of that habitat; 3) panelists' first-hand knowledge of the amount and quality of bighorn habitat within the allotment and around the allotment; 4) presence of incidental bighorn sightings within or near the allotment; 5) the level of knowledge about bighorn sheep distribution and movements in the area around the allotment; 6) characteristics of the sheep allotment such as number of permitted sheep and permitted season of use. Following group discussion of risk factors, panelists independently rated risk of disease transmission for each allotment by distributing the 100 likelihood points among the 5 possible outcomes. Consensus was not an objective of the rating process.

Two variables were calculated from the risk rating data: 1) a weighted mean outcome for the risk outcome categories for each allotment, and 2) a standard deviation of the distribution of likelihood points among the 5 outcome classes for each allotment. The weighted mean outcome was calculated by first determining the mean likelihood scores for each allotment. Mean likelihood scores were calculated by summing the likelihood points for each outcome across the 6 panelists and dividing by 6. Weighted mean outcomes were then determined by assigning a value to each of the 5 outcomes (Outcome 1, value = 1; Outcome 2, value = 2; etc.), multiplying the mean likelihood of that outcome by its assigned value, adding these products for all outcomes, and dividing by 100. Because original scoring by panelists was based on categorical data (Outcomes 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5) and to facilitate interpretation, weighted mean outcome, which is a continuous variable, was grouped into 5 categories (Lehmkuhl et al. 1997:page 545):

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Outcome 1 (Very Low): 1.00 – 1.49;  
 Outcome 2 (Low): 1.50 – 2.49;  
 Outcome 3 (Moderate): 2.50 – 3.49;  
 Outcome 4 (High): 3.50 – 4.49;  
 Outcome 5 (Very High): 4.50 – 5.00.

The standard deviation was calculated according to the formula provided by Lehmkuhl et al. (1997:page 546; following discussion with the authors of the original 1997 manuscript, the formula was modified slightly to correct for a typographical error). The standard deviation provides a measure of total variation in how panelists distributed their likelihood points. This total variation consisted of variation in how each panelist spread their 100 likelihood points among the 5 outcomes and variation in scoring among the 6 panelists. The standard deviation is used as a measure of the level of uncertainty associated with the weighted mean outcome for each allotment (Lehmkuhl et al. 1997:page 546). It is used only as a relative measure: a domestic sheep allotment with a greater standard deviation value than another sheep allotment has greater total variation in likelihood scoring, which we interpreted to indicate greater uncertainty about the perceived risk of disease transmission.

### Results

One permitted sheep allotment was not included in the expert panel risk assessment. The Surdam On/Off allotment is a very small (158 acres) area on the Payette NF adjacent to private ranch lands (Figure 1). It was left out of the expert panel risk assessment because the facilitator did not know of the existence of the allotment at the time of the December 14, 2005 assessment.

Weighted mean outcomes ranged from 4.97 to 1.22 (Table 8). The weighted mean outcome for 1 of the 23 analyzed allotments fell into the very high risk category, 4 fell into the high risk category, 5 into the moderate risk category, 6 into the low risk category, and 7 into the very low risk category. These results are graphically displayed in Figure 2.

The 1 allotment in the very high risk category was the Smith Mountain allotment. The primary risk factor discussed for the Smith Mountain allotment was its proximity to Hells Canyon bighorn sheep populations. Radio-collared bighorn sheep were detected within the boundaries of the Smith Mountain allotment on 319 occasions between 1997 and 2004 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee, unpublished data). For sheep allotments on the Payette's west side, an additional map was made showing 6<sup>th</sup> order hydrologic units, which were used to identify allotment subunits (Figure 3). Panelists were asked if they could identify subunits within any of the west side sheep allotments that did not contribute to the overall risk rating for the allotment. This was done for west side sheep allotments and not east side sheep allotments because there was much greater knowledge of bighorn sheep distribution and movement patterns resulting from radio-telemetry data on bighorn sheep in Hells Canyon dating back to 1997. (Radio-telemetry data has not been collected on bighorn sheep from the 2 bighorn populations located closest to Payette NF east side sheep allotments.) Panelists identified 3 subunits within the Smith Mountain allotment that they thought did not contribute to the allotment's overall risk rating. These 3 subunits correspond to the portions of the following 6<sup>th</sup> order hydrologic units located within the Smith Mountain allotment: Lick Creek, Lost Creek, and Upper West Fork Weiser River (Figure 3).

The 4 allotments in the high risk category were Marshall Mountain, Curren Hill, Bear Pete, and French Creek (Figure 2). For Curren Hill, risk factors discussed were close proximity to known bighorn range and presence of suitable bighorn habitat within allotment boundaries. Although none of the bighorn telemetry locations was located within the boundaries of the Curren Hill allotment, radio-collared bighorn sheep were detected within 1 to 4 miles of the allotment

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

boundaries on 22 occasions between 1997 and 2004 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee, unpublished data).

Risk factors discussed by panelists for Marshall Mountain, Bear Pete, and French Creek allotments were proximity to the Main Salmon River bighorn population and the South Fork Salmon River population, and presence of suitable bighorn habitat within allotment boundaries. The northern-most boundaries of the French Creek, Bear Pete, and Marshall Mountain allotments are located approximately 4 air miles from the mapped range of the Main Salmon River bighorn population, and the eastern-most boundary of the Marshall Mountain allotment is located approximately 8-12 air miles from mapped range of the South Fork Salmon River population (Figures 1 and 2). Panelists discussed habitat as a key risk factor for Marshall Mountain allotment because of the extensive suitable bighorn sheep habitat available within the allotment and between the allotment and the Main Salmon River canyon. Panelists noted that the extensive 2000 Burgdorf Junction wildfire may have opened up a lot of bighorn sheep habitat in this area (Figure 4).

The 5 allotments in the moderate risk category were North Fork Lick Creek, Shorts Bar, Victor-Loon, Lake Fork, and Hershey-Lava. The northern boundary of the Hershey-Lava allotment is located about 5 air miles from the western edge of mapped range for the Main Salmon River bighorn population (Figures 1 and 2). For the Shorts Bar and Hershey-Lava allotments, the primary risk factor discussed by panelists was proximity to the Main Salmon River bighorn population. The northwest corner of the Shorts Bar allotment also is located only about 4 miles from a couple of radio-telemetry locations of bighorn sheep from the Hells Canyon metapopulation located near the confluence of the Little Salmon River and the Main Salmon River near Riggins (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee, unpublished data). For the Victor-Loon, North Fork Lick Creek, and Lake Fork allotments, the primary risk factor discussed was proximity to the South Fork Salmon River bighorn population. Panelists acknowledged uncertainties about the movement patterns and extent of summer range for this bighorn population. A bighorn sheep was observed in the North Fork Lick Creek allotment during the summer of 2005 (Figure 1). It is not known which population this bighorn sheep came from. Domestic sheep do not graze throughout the North Fork Lick Creek allotment; they are only permitted to trail through this allotment.

The 6 allotments in the low risk category were Jughandle, Josephine, Boulder Creek, Twenty Mile, Fall/Brush Creek, and Little French Creek. A bighorn sheep was captured in a wolf trap set by USDA Wildlife Services trappers in the Josephine allotment during the summer of 2005 (Figure 1). It is not known which population this bighorn sheep came from. These allotments were rated as low risk due to their greater distances from bighorn populations and their relative lack of suitable bighorn habitat.

The 7 allotments in the very low risk category were Price Valley, Cougar Creek, Bill Hunt, Brundage, Grassy Mountain, Slab Butte, and Vance Creek. Price Valley is located relatively close to the mapped range of the McGraw bighorn population of Hells Canyon, but panelists discussed its lack of suitable bighorn habitat. The other 6 allotments in this group are located distant from any bighorn population and lack large areas of suitable bighorn habitat.

Standard deviations ranged from 1.23 for the Josephine allotment to 0.18 for the Smith Mountain allotment (Table 9). Greater standard deviations reflect greater levels of uncertainty among panelists concerning risk of disease transmission. Allotments were placed into 3 categories based on the distribution of standard deviation values (Table 9). Allotments that had relatively high standard deviations (relatively high levels of uncertainty) were Josephine, Bear Pete, Hershey-Lava, Fall/Brush Creek, Curren Hill, and Boulder Creek. Allotments that had moderate values for standard deviation were North Fork Lick Creek, Shorts Bar, Lake Fork, French Creek,

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Price Valley, Jughandle, Victor-Loon, Marshall Mountain, Twenty Mile, and Little French Creek. Allotments that had relatively low standard deviations were Bill Hunt, Brundage, Cougar Creek, Vance Creek, Grassy Mountain, Slab Butte, and Smith Mountain. These results are shown graphically in Figure 5.

Risk of disease transmission posed by existing sheep trailing routes also was discussed by panelists. Panelists considered the Salmon River Driveway, which runs northeast to southwest out of the Smith Mountain sheep allotment (Figure 2), to present a high risk of disease transmission because of its proximity to occupied bighorn sheep range in Hells Canyon. Panelists also commented that the trailing routes along the Main Salmon River and between the Main Salmon River and the Payette's east side sheep allotments presented considerable risk of disease transmission to bighorn sheep. Domestic sheep are trailed along the road on the south side of the Main Salmon River. Sheep are also trailed south into the Shorts Bar, French Creek, Bear Pete, and Marshall Mountain allotments along 4 trailing routes (Figure 2). Panelists considered the risk of disease transmission to be greater for the 2 eastern trailing routes than for the 2 western trailing routes. The eastern-most Carey Creek trailing route was considered to pose the greatest risk.

Panelists also were asked to identify and discuss any factors other than disease transmission that may be negatively affecting bighorn sheep populations within and around the Payette NF. Panelists were asked about habitat loss and fragmentation, habitat degradation due to vegetation succession, negative effects associated with roads, and disturbance from recreational or other forest uses. These factors were discussed, but none was identified as a factor causing substantive negative effects to bighorn sheep habitat or populations on the Payette NF. The effects of wildfire on bighorn sheep habitat were discussed, and panelists acknowledged that wildfire can have short-term negative but longer-term positive effects on bighorn habitat. Bighorn sheep select open habitats, and in some areas in western North America bighorn sheep habitat is being negatively affected by vegetation succession processes resulting from decades of fire suppression (e.g., Wakelyn 1987, Singer et al. 2000a). There have been many large wildfires on the Payette NF during the last 20 years (Figure 4), so this may not be a problem on the Payette. Panelists also discussed positive aspects of the Payette NF as bighorn sheep habitat, such as the vast roadless area in the Frank Church River of No Return Wilderness and the lack of domestic sheep grazing in such a vast area in the eastern half of the Forest.

The issue of disease transmission from domestic goats and llamas was discussed by panelists. Panelists stated that evidence indicates that domestic goats can transmit diseases to bighorn sheep, and an example was cited in which a feral goat was implicated in transmitting Pasteurellosis to bighorn sheep in Hells Canyon (Rudolph et al. 2003). It was stated that llamas may be able to transmit certain diseases to bighorn sheep, but that llamas are not considered to present as much risk of disease transmission as domestic sheep or goats.

At the end of the expert panel risk assessment on December 14, 2005, panelists were asked to discuss issues related to population viability of bighorn sheep on the Payette NF. Panelists commented that it is difficult to ensure viability for the kind of small bighorn populations that occur within the Payette NF's boundaries. Panelists discussed how population viability of wide-ranging species such as bighorn sheep needs to be addressed at spatial scales larger than the Payette NF, and that the metapopulation structure of interacting populations is very important in understanding bighorn sheep population dynamics. Panelists discussed the real and significant impacts that disease, especially pneumonia, has had on population dynamics of bighorn populations in the Hells Canyon and Salmon River Mountains metapopulations in recent history.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### Discussion

This analysis was conducted in response to a March 14, 2005 appeal decision on the 2003 Payette Forest Plan. The Chief's Reviewing Officer directed the Regional Forester to do an analysis of bighorn sheep viability in the Payette NF commensurate with the concerns and questions raised in the appeal decision related to potential impacts of disease transmission from domestic sheep grazed on the Forest on bighorn sheep populations. Viability is discussed below in general terms of persistence of the population over some relatively long temporal interval (Gilpin and Soule 1986:page 20). Discussion of "... bighorn sheep viability in the Payette NF...", however, is complicated by the nature of bighorn sheep populations. Traditional population analyses and population viability analyses (PVAs) have been conducted largely in the context of isolated populations (Hanski 1998). Bighorn sheep, however, typically occur within a metapopulation structure (see discussion on page 8). Conducting a viability analysis of bighorn sheep on the Payette NF is complicated by the fact that only small portions of 2 different metapopulations occur within Payette NF boundaries, and a meaningful analysis of population viability can not be done without accounting for metapopulation dynamics.

Four bighorn sheep populations of the Hells Canyon metapopulation have occurred in close proximity to domestic sheep allotments within the Payette's west side since 2000. One of these populations, the McGraw population, is no longer considered extant. Pneumonia outbreaks have occurred in each of these populations in recent history, resulting in substantial mortality of bighorn sheep. Radio-collared bighorn sheep were detected within the Smith Mountain allotment on 319 occasions and within 1 to 4 miles of the Curren Hill allotment on 22 occasions between 1997 and 2004. In attempts to reduce the spread of disease, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife biologists have shot and killed 3 bighorn sheep showing symptoms of pneumonia and found in close proximity to domestic sheep within the boundaries of the Smith Mountain allotment. Recruitment of lambs into these populations has also been very low due to repeated pneumonia outbreaks causing high rates of mortality (Frances Cassirer, personal communication).

Mean weighted outcomes calculated from the expert panel risk assessment indicate that panelists considered the Smith Mountain allotment to present a very high risk of disease transmission to bighorn sheep, and the Curren Hill allotment to present a high risk of disease transmission. One piece of information not available to panelists during the December 14 risk assessment is that under current management, domestic ewes are bred on the Curren Hill allotment during late summer/early fall. Having estrous domestic ewes in close proximity to bighorn sheep increases the likelihood of contact between the 2 species because bighorn rams are attracted to estrous domestic ewes (e.g., Desert Bighorn Council 1990, USDI Bureau of Land Management 1998, Singer et al. 2000a). Portions of the Smith Mountain allotment presenting the highest risk of disease transmission include all areas except the southeast part of the allotment. Portions that present substantially less risk than the rest of the allotment are portions within the Lick Creek, Lost Creek, and Upper West Fork Weiser River 6<sup>th</sup> order hydrologic units because of the lack of suitable bighorn sheep habitat in these subunits and their greater distance from known locations of bighorn sheep. Panelists could not identify any 6<sup>th</sup> order hydrologic subunits within the Curren Hill allotment that presented a substantially reduced risk of disease transmission. Although the finger on the southeast side of the Curren Hill allotment south of the Rapid River does not constitute a 6<sup>th</sup> order hydrologic unit, this portion of the allotment is heavily forested and contains no GIS-modeled bighorn habitat. It therefore likely presents low risk of contact between bighorns and domestic sheep, and thus less risk of disease transmission than do portions of the allotment north of the Rapid River. Panelists thought that the Salmon River Driveway (Figure 2) also presented a high risk of disease transmission because of its proximity to occupied bighorn sheep range in Hells Canyon.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

The Surdam allotment is a 158-acre Payette NF sheep allotment located adjacent to the permittee's private ranch lands. It is located about 12 miles southeast of the mapped range of the Sheep Mountain bighorn population (Figure 1). Because it was not included in the expert panel risk assessment, risk of disease transmission for this allotment will not be discussed in this report.

One of the 2003 Payette Forest Plan appeal issues was related to consistency between language in the Hells Canyon NRA Act and its implementing regulations (36 CFR 292.48) and maintaining domestic sheep grazing because of the known risks of disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep (USDA Forest Service 2005:pages 14 to 15). A 24,857-acre portion of the Hells Canyon NRA occurs within the proclaimed boundaries of the Payette NF (Figure 3). The Hells Canyon NRA is administered by the Wallowa-Whitman NF. However, a 6,567-acre area of the Smith Mountain allotment occurs within the boundaries of the NRA (Figure 3), and livestock grazing within the entire Smith Mountain allotment, including this 6,567-acre area, is administered by the Payette NF. Boundaries of the Curren Hill allotment were changed in 1998, and contrary to what's shown in Figure 3, no part of the Curren Hill allotment now occurs within the boundaries of the NRA.

Despite multiple die-offs caused by disease, the Hells Canyon bighorn sheep metapopulation has shown a positive annual population growth rate since 1971 (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004:page 6). The current population estimate for the entire metapopulation is 875 sheep, spread across 16 populations over an 8,900-square mile tri-state area. Continuing to graze domestic sheep on the Smith Mountain and Curren Hill allotments, or any of the other west side sheep allotments, would likely not threaten the viability of the overall Hells Canyon bighorn sheep metapopulation. This conclusion is based on the following rationale: 1) the vast geographic range of the metapopulation ensures that there are bighorn populations within the metapopulation that are located distant from sheep allotments on the Payette NF; and 2) the metapopulation has exhibited positive annual population growth since 1971, even though domestic sheep grazing throughout the range of the metapopulation was much more extensive during the 1970s, 1980s, and early 1990s than it is currently (Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee 2004:page 17). However, continuing to graze domestic sheep on the highest risk portions of the Smith Mountain and Curren Hill allotments would continue to negatively affect bighorn sheep restoration efforts within the Hells Canyon project area and threaten the viability of populations located within the metapopulation's southern range. As long as domestic sheep are grazed on the highest risk portions of the Smith Mountain and Curren Hill allotments, disease-related population impacts will likely continue to preclude the establishment of a viable bighorn sheep population anywhere within the Payette's west side. -

Bighorn sheep populations within the Salmon River Mountains metapopulation located nearest to the Payette's east side sheep allotments are the South Fork Salmon River population and the Main Salmon River population in Unit 19. There is evidence that disease has affected both populations in the recent past. Survey data indicate a decline in total sheep counted of 22% between 1989 and 1991 for the South Fork Salmon River population, and a decline of 43% between 1989 and 1992 for the Main Salmon River Unit 19 population (Table 6). Both declines were followed by several years of poor lamb survival, which is typical of pneumonia outbreaks in bighorn sheep. Local wildlife biologists for Idaho Department of Fish and Game believe the survey data reflect the impacts of a disease outbreak, most likely pneumonia, that occurred between 1989 and 1991 (Jay Crenshaw, personal communication; Jeff Rohlman, personal communication).

Mean weighted outcomes resulting from the expert panel risk assessment indicated that panelists considered the Marshall Mountain, Bear Pete, and French Creek sheep allotments to present a high risk of disease transmission, and the Shorts Bar, Hershey-Lava, Victor-Loon, North Fork Lick Creek, and Lake Fork allotments to present moderate risk of disease transmission (Figure 2).

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Domestic ewes are bred on the Victor-Loon allotment during late summer/early fall, but panelists did not have this information at the time of the December 14 risk assessment. Standard deviations indicated that levels of uncertainty related to the disease transmission risk ratings were moderate to high for each of these allotments (Figure 5). Relatively high levels of uncertainty for these allotments is not surprising given the uncertainties about movement patterns of bighorn sheep from the Main Salmon River and South Fork Salmon River populations. Unlike populations within the Hells Canyon metapopulation, there is no bighorn sheep radio-telemetry data from either of these 2 populations. There are 2 key questions directly related to likelihood of contact between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep, and thus likelihood of disease transmission: 1) what is the western and southern extent of summer range for the South Fork Salmon River population (mapped range for this population shown in Figure 1 was only estimated by Idaho Department of Fish and Game wildlife biologists based on knowledge of winter range and distribution of suitable habitat); and 2) how frequently do bighorn sheep from the Main Salmon River population cross the Salmon River and interact with domestic sheep in the Payette's east side allotments.

The extent of the South Fork Salmon River population's summer range is especially relevant, given the summer 2005 records of a bighorn sheep in the Josephine allotment and one in the North Fork Lick Creek allotment (Figure 1). It is not known which population either of these bighorn sheep belonged to, or what general route they followed to arrive in these domestic sheep allotments. The farther bighorn sheep from the South Fork Salmon River population move during summer to the west and south of known winter range along the lower South Fork Salmon River, the closer they would be to domestic sheep allotments. However, much of the habitat between the South Fork Salmon River and Payette sheep allotments is heavily forested, and heavily forested areas do not provide bighorn sheep habitat and are believed to serve as partial barriers to bighorn movement (e.g., Singer et al. 2000c). Large rivers also are thought to serve as partial barriers to bighorn movements (Singer et al. 2000c). The Salmon River is a large river with peak flows in May and June. Bighorn sheep, however, are certainly capable of swimming relatively large rivers. Smith (1954) commented that bighorn sheep were frequently observed swimming across the Middle Fork of the Salmon River. Bighorn sheep also have been observed swimming across the Snake River and Hells Canyon Reservoir (Vic Coggins, personal communication). Three bridges cross the Salmon River between Riggins and the South Fork Salmon River (Figure 1), but it is not known whether, or to what extent, bighorn sheep may use any of these bridges. If bighorns frequently crossed the river from the north side to the south, it seems likely that there would be bighorn sightings along the south side of the river, especially downstream of the Vinegar Creek Boat Ramp where detection opportunities are great because of relatively high vehicle and boat traffic. However, bighorn detections along the south side of the Main Salmon River downstream of Warren Creek are rare (Jeff Rohlman, personal communication). The Allison-Berg domestic sheep allotment on the Nez Perce NF would seem to present a substantially greater risk of disease transmission to the Main Salmon River population in Unit 19 than would the Payette NF sheep allotments (Figure 1).

The Salmon River Mountains bighorn sheep metapopulation is very large, ranging across a large part of mountainous central Idaho (Towell and Geist 1999:page 85). Unlike the Hells Canyon metapopulation, this bighorn sheep metapopulation was not extirpated during the early 1900s. It thus persisted through the period of the late 1800s and early 1900s when domestic sheep grazing was much more extensive than it is currently. The number of domestic sheep currently permitted to graze on the Payette NF is approximately 10% of the number of sheep permitted to graze comparable lands in 1915 (Hockaday 1998:page 56). Up until the 1960s, domestic sheep grazing on the Payette NF extended much farther to the east than it does currently. Since the 1970s when the remaining sheep allotments in the South Fork Salmon River drainage were closed, domestic sheep grazing has not been permitted within a vast 50-mile-wide area of the Payette NF (Figure 1). Continuation of current management of domestic sheep grazing within the

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Payette's east side sheep allotments would likely not threaten the viability of the overall Salmon River Mountains bighorn sheep metapopulation. This conclusion is based on the following rationale: 1) the vast geographic range of the metapopulation ensures that there are bighorn populations within the metapopulation that are located distant from sheep allotments on the Payette NF; 2) a vast area approximately 50 miles wide is currently provided within the Payette NF in which no domestic sheep (or cattle) grazing occurs; 3) this metapopulation has persisted through historic times when domestic sheep grazing was much more extensive than it is currently. Continuation of current management of domestic sheep grazing within the Payette's east side sheep allotments would likely not threaten the viability of the Big Creek bighorn population in the Frank Church River of No Return Wilderness. This population is located a considerable distance east of the Payette's sheep allotments, and surveys conducted by Idaho Department of Fish and Game indicate that this population is relatively large and that total numbers of sheep have been relatively stable during the past 13 years (Table 2). The level of threat to the South Fork Salmon River bighorn population posed by current sheep grazing management in the Payette's east side is unknown. The very low population counts for this population in 1996 and 2002 (Table 5) are cause for concern over the status of this population. Much of the decline in the population count between 1994 and 1996 may have been due to effects of the 1994 Chicken Complex fire, but survey data indicate that measurable population recovery had still not occurred by 2002. Idaho Department of Fish and Game plans to conduct aerial surveys of the South Fork Salmon River and Big Creek bighorn populations in February 2006 (Jeff Rohlman, personal communication). There is great uncertainty over the levels of risk posed by the Payette's east side sheep allotments, and these uncertainties will unlikely be reduced until movement patterns and distribution of bighorn sheep from the Main Salmon River and South Fork Salmon River populations are better understood.

### Conclusions

Although important aspects of bighorn sheep disease ecology are still poorly understood, the scientific literature indicates that: 1) when in close contact, domestic sheep commonly transmit diseases to bighorn sheep; 2) some of these diseases (e.g., Pasteurellosis or pneumonia) result in mortality of large portions of bighorn sheep herds and cause depressed recruitment for years, and thus have significant impacts on bighorn sheep population dynamics; and 3) bighorn sheep and domestic sheep must be kept separated if one of the management goals is to maintain viable populations of bighorn sheep. Two factors complicate management of domestic sheep and bighorn sheep when the 2 species occur in close proximity: 1) bighorn sheep and domestic sheep are attracted to each other, greatly increasing the likelihood of close contact between the 2 species; and 2) when herding large bands of domestic sheep, it is difficult to prevent small groups of domestic sheep from occasionally straying from the herd and thus becoming, at least temporarily, an unmanaged source of disease transmission to nearby bighorn sheep.

Ranges of 2 bighorn sheep metapopulations overlap the Payette NF. Research conducted under the 1997 Hells Canyon Initiative indicates that bighorn sheep from populations at the southern end of the metapopulation's range commonly occur within the boundaries of the Payette's Smith Mountain domestic sheep allotment. Strong circumstantial evidence indicates that at least some of these bighorn sheep contracted pneumonia from domestic sheep on the Smith Mountain allotment, and that pneumonia resulted in substantial mortality of bighorn sheep in at least 2 populations (Sheep Mountain and McGraw populations). Bighorn sheep also have been commonly detected within 1 to 4 miles of the Payette's Curren Hill sheep allotment. Results of the expert panel risk assessment indicated that panelists considered the Smith Mountain allotment to present a very high risk of disease transmission to bighorn sheep and the Curren Hill allotment to present a high risk of disease transmission. Continuing to graze domestic sheep on the highest risk portions of the Smith Mountain and Curren Hill allotments would likely not threaten the viability of the overall Hells Canyon bighorn sheep metapopulation but would likely

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

### Comments

threaten the viability of bighorn sheep populations occurring within the metapopulation's southern range. As long as domestic sheep are grazed on the highest risk portions of the Smith Mountain and Curren Hill allotments, disease-related population impacts will likely continue to preclude the establishment of a viable bighorn sheep population anywhere within the Payette's west side.

The Payette NF provides vast areas of suitable bighorn sheep habitat in the Frank Church River of No Return Wilderness in the Salmon River Mountains. Unlike so many areas across the western U.S., these native bighorns were never extirpated and thus provide a significant genetic and population resource. The Payette NF provides a swath of wildlife habitat approximately 50 miles wide in which no domestic sheep, or cattle, grazing occurs. Bighorn sheep populations have persisted within and adjacent to Payette NF boundaries in the Salmon River Mountains despite the fact that domestic sheep grazing was much more extensive during the late 1800s to early 1900s than it is today. However, existing sheep allotments within the Payette NF's east side certainly present some level of disease-transmission risk to Salmon River Mountains bighorn sheep as evidenced by: 1) the relative close proximity of some of these allotments to a bighorn sheep population in the South Fork Salmon River drainage and a population along the Main Salmon River in Unit 19 and past disease-related declines in both of these populations; 2) expert panelists rated risk of disease transmission as high for 3 of the east side allotments and moderate for 5 of the east side allotments; and 3) recent observations of a bighorn sheep in the Josephine allotment and another in the North Fork Lick Creek allotment. Management of the domestic sheep disease transmission issue in the Payette NF's east side, however, is greatly complicated by lack of information on distribution and movement patterns of bighorn sheep from nearby bighorn populations. Continuation of current sheep grazing management on east side sheep allotments would likely not threaten the viability of the extensive Salmon River Mountains bighorn sheep metapopulation, nor would continuation of current sheep grazing management on the Payette likely threaten the viability of the Big Creek bighorn population or the Main Salmon River bighorn population. The small number of bighorn sheep counted in the South Fork Salmon River population during the last 2 Idaho Department of Fish and Game surveys (33 total sheep in 1996 and 33 total sheep in 2002) justify concern over viability of this population. However, lack of information about the current disease status within this population and lack of information on movements of these sheep on their summer range when domestic sheep are on the east side allotments make it extremely difficult to assess the level of risk posed by east side sheep allotments to the South Fork Salmon River bighorn sheep population.

### Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

## References

- Akenson, J. J., and H. A. Akenson. 1992. Bighorn sheep movements and summer lamb mortality in central Idaho. Proceedings of the Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council 8:14-27.
- Berger, J. 1990. Persistence of different sized populations: an empirical assessment of rapid extinctions in bighorn sheep. Conservation Biology 4:91-98.
- Bleich, V. C., J. D. Wehausen, R. R. Ramey II, and J. L. Rechel. 1996. Metapopulation theory and mountain sheep: Implications for conservation. Pages 353-373 in D. R. McCullough, Editor, Metapopulations and Wildlife Conservation. Island Press, Washington, D.C.
- Bunch, T. D., W. M. Boyce, C. P. Hibler, W. R. Lance, T. R. Spraker, and E. S. Williams. 1999. Diseases of North American wild sheep. Pages 209-237 in R. Valdez and P. R. Krausman, Editors, Mountain sheep of North America. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.
- Callan, R. J., T. D. Bunch, G. W. Workman, and R. E. Mock. 1991. Development of pneumonia in desert bighorn sheep after exposure to a flock of exotic wild and domestic sheep. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 198:1052-1056.
- Cassirer, Frances. Personal communication. Written comment by Frances Cassirer in review of draft report dated February 2, 2006. Frances Cassirer is Wildlife Research Biologist, Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Lewiston, Idaho.
- Cassirer, E. F., L. E. Oldenburg, V. L. Coggins, P. Fowler, K. Rudolph, D. L. Hunter, W. J. Foreyt. 1996. Overview and preliminary analysis of a bighorn sheep dieoff, Hells Canyon 1995-96. Pages 78-86 in Proceedings of the Tenth Biennial Symposium Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council.
- Cleaves, D. A. 1993. Out of uncertainty into forest policy: learning from the FEMAT risk assessments. Pages 262-270 in Proceedings of the 1993 Society of American Foresters National Convention. November 7-10, Indianapolis, IN. Society of American Foresters, Bethesda, MD.
- Cleaves, D. A. 1994. Assessing uncertainty in expert judgments about natural resources. USDA Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, New Orleans, Louisiana. GTR SO-1 10. 17 pp.
- Coggins, V. L. 2001. Letter from Victor L. Coggins, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife to Payette National Forest, SW Idaho Revision Team. Dated February 5, 2001. On file at Payette National Forest, Supervisor's Office, McCall, ID.
- Coggins, V. L. 2002. Letter from Victor L. Coggins, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, to Faye Krueger, District Ranger, Council Ranger District, Payette National Forest. Dated March 28, 2002. On file at Payette National Forest, Supervisor's Office, McCall, ID.
- Coggins, Vic. Personal communication. Phone conversations between Vic Coggins and Jeff Waters in January, 2006. Vic Coggins is District Wildlife Biologist, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, Enterprise, Oregon. Jeff Waters is Wildlife Biologist temporarily assigned to Payette NF.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Coggins, V. L., G. Keister, E. F. Cassirer. 1999. Sheep Mountain Bighorn Health Status Monitoring. Unpublished report. Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife. Enterprise, Oregon.
- Crenshaw, Jay. Personal communication. Phone conversation between Jay Crenshaw and Jeff Waters in January, 2006. Jay Crenshaw is Regional Wildlife Manager, Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Clearwater Region, Lewiston, Idaho. Jeff Waters is Wildlife Biologist temporarily assigned to Payette NF.
- Desert Bighorn Council Technical Staff. 1990. Guidelines for management of domestic sheep in the vicinity of bighorn habitat. Desert Bighorn Council Transactions 34:33-35.
- Dubay, S., H. Schwantje, J. DeVos, T. McKinney. 2002. Bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis*) diseases: a brief literature review and risk assessment for translocation. Proceedings of the Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council 13:134-152.
- Foreyt, W. J. 1989. Fatal *Pasteurella haemolytica* pneumonia in bighorn sheep after direct contact with clinically normal domestic sheep. American Journal of Veterinary Research 50:341-344.
- Foreyt, W. J., and D. A. Jessup. 1982. Fatal pneumonia of bighorn sheep following association with domestic sheep. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 18:163-168.
- Garde, E., S. Kutz, h. Schwantje, A. Veitch, E. Jenkins, and B. Elkin. 2005. Examining the risk of disease transmission between wild Dall's sheep and mountain goats, and introduced domestic sheep, goats, and llamas in the Northwest Territories. The Northwest Territories Agricultural Policy Framework and Environment and Natural Resources, Government of the Northwest Territories, Canada. 139 pp.
- Gilpin, M. E., and M. E. Soule. 1986. Minimum viable populations: processes of species extinction. Pages 19-34 in M. E. Soule, Editor, Conservation Biology The Science of Scarcity and Diversity. Sinauer Associates, Inc., Sunderland, Massachusetts.
- Goodson, N. J. 1982. Effects of domestic sheep grazing on bighorn sheep populations: a review. Proceedings of the Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council 3:287-313.
- Gross, J. E., F. J. Singer, and M. E. Moses. 2000. Effects of disease, dispersal, and area on bighorn sheep restoration. Restoration Ecology 8:25-37.
- Hanski, I. 1998. Metapopulation dynamics. Nature 396:41-49.
- Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee. 1997. The Hells Canyon Initiative Restoration of Bighorn Sheep to Hells Canyon. Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management, Foundation for North American Wild Sheep. Available at Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Lewiston, Idaho.
- Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee. 2004. The Hells Canyon Initiative Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Plan. Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management, Foundation for North American Wild Sheep. Available at Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Lewiston, Idaho.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee. 2005. Hells Canyon Initiative Annual Report FY 05. Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Forest Service, Bureau of Land Management, Foundation for North American Wild Sheep. Available at Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Lewiston, Idaho.
- Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee. Unpublished data. Radio-telemetry data collected between 1997 and 2004. Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Lewiston, Idaho.
- Hockaday, J. M. 1968. History of the Payette National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Payette National Forest, Supervisor's Office, McCall, Idaho.
- Idaho Department of Fish and Game. 2004. Bighorn Sheep. Study I, Job 4. Project W-170-R-28, Progress Report. Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Boise, Idaho.
- Jones, D. A. 1981. April 10 memo to Regional Foresters, Regions 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, and 10. On file, Helena National Forest, Helena, Montana. 1 page.
- Jones, M. 1989. Early Livestock Grazing on the Payette National Forest. USDA Forest Service, Payette National Forest, McCall, Idaho.
- Keegan, Tom. Personal communication. Phone conversation between Tom Keegan and Jeff Waters in January, 2006. Tom Keegan is Regional Wildlife Manager, Salmon Region, Idaho Department of Fish and Game, Salmon, Idaho. Jeff Waters is Wildlife Biologist temporarily assigned to Payette NF.
- Lehmkuhl, J. F., M. G. Raphael, R. S. Holthausen, J. Randal Hickenbottom, R. H. Naney, J. Stephen Shelly. 1997. Chapter 4 Historical and current status of terrestrial species and the effects of proposed alternatives. Pages 539-730 in T. M. Quigley, K. M. Lee, and S. J. Arbelbide, Technical Editors, Evaluation of EIS Alternatives by the Science Integration Team Volume II. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station and USDI Bureau of Land Management. PNW-GTR-406.
- Martin, K. D., T. Schommer, and V. L. Coggins. 1996. Literature review regarding the compatibility between bighorn and domestic sheep. Proceedings of the Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council 10:72-77.
- Monello, R. J., D. L. Murray, and E. Frances Cassirer. 2001. Ecological correlates of pneumonia epizootics in bighorn sheep herds. Canadian Journal of Zoology 79:1423-1432.
- Onderka, D. K., and W. D. Wishart. 1988. Experimental contact transmission of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from clinically normal domestic sheep causing pneumonia in Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 24:663-667.
- Onderka, D. K., S. A. Rawluk, and W. D. Wishart. 1988. Susceptibility of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep and domestic sheep to pneumonia induced by bighorn and domestic livestock strains of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research 52:439-444.
- Rohlman, Jeff. Personal communication. Phone conversations between Jeff Rohlman and Jeff Waters in January, 2006. Jeff Rohlman is Regional Wildlife Manager, Idaho Department

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- of Fish and Game, Southwest Region, McCall, Idaho. Jeff Waters is Wildlife Biologist, temporarily assigned to Payette NF.
- Rudolph, K. M., D. L. Hunter, W. J. Foreyt, E. F. Cassirer, R. B. Rimler, and A. C. S. Ward. 2003. Sharing of *Pasteurella* spp. between free-ranging bighorn sheep and feral goats. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 39:897-903.
- Schommer, T.J., and M. Woolever. 2001. A process for finding management solutions to the incompatibility between domestic and bighorn sheep. USDA Forest Service, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest. 40 pp.
- Schwartz, O. A., V. C. Bleich, and S. A. Holl. 1986. Genetics and the conservation of mountain sheep. *Biology Conservation* 37:179-190.
- Shaw, C. G., III. 1999. Use of risk assessment panels during revision of the Tongass Land and Resource Management Plan. PNW-GTR-460. Portland, Oregon. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 43 pp.
- Singer, F. J., V. C. Bleich, and M. A. Gudorf. 2000a. Restoration of bighorn sheep populations in and near western national parks. *Restoration Ecology* 8:14-24.
- Singer, F. J., C. M. Papouchis, and K. K. Symonds. 2000b. Translocations as a tool for restoring populations of bighorn sheep. *Restoration Ecology* 8:6-13.
- Singer, F. J., M. E. Moses, S. Bellew, and W. Sloan. 2000c. Correlates to colonizations of new patches by translocated populations of bighorn sheep. *Restoration Ecology* 8:66-74.
- Singer, F. J., E. Williams, M. W. Miller, and L. C. Zeigenfuss. 2000d. Population growth, fecundity, and survivorship in recovering populations of bighorn sheep. *Restoration Ecology* 8:75-84.
- Singer, F. J., L. C. Zeigenfuss, and L. Spicer. 2001. Role of patch size, disease, and movement in rapid extinction of bighorn sheep. *Conservation Biology* 15:1347-1354.
- Smith, D. R. 1954. *The Bighorn Sheep in Idaho Its Status Life History and Management*. State of Idaho, Department of Fish and Game, Boise, Idaho.
- Toweill, D. E., and V. Geist. 1999. *Return of Royalty Wild Sheep of North America*. Boone and Crockett Club and Foundation for North American Wild Sheep, Missoula, Montana.
- USDA Forest Service. 1995a. *Environmental Assessment Proposal to Terminate Domestic Sheep Grazing on Portions of the Hells Canyon National Recreation Area*. USDA Forest Service, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, Baker City, Oregon.
- USDA Forest Service. 1995b. *Decision Notice and Finding of No Significant Impact for the Proposal to Terminate Domestic Sheep Grazing on Portions of the Hells Canyon National Recreation Area*. USDA Forest Service, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, Baker City, Oregon.
- USDA Forest Service. 1997. *Landsat Vegetation Mapping of the Southwest and Central Idaho Ecogroups*. Final Report. Contract #: 53-0261-6-25. Wildlife Spatial Analysis Lab, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana. 139 pp. Available at Payette National Forest, Supervisor's Office, McCall, Idaho.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

### Comments

- USDA Forest Service. 2003a. Payette National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan. Payette National Forest, Supervisor's Office, McCall, Idaho.
- USDA Forest Service. 2003b. Final Environmental Impact Statement Southwest Idaho Ecogroup Land and Resource Management Plans. FEIS, Volume 2. Chapter 3. Affected Environment and Environmental Consequences. USDA Forest Service, Intermountain Region, Ogden, Utah.
- USDA Forest Service. 2003c. Record of Decision for the Final Environmental Impact Statement and Revised Land and Resource Management Plan (Revised Plan), Uinta National Forest. Uinta National Forest, Provo, Utah.
- USDA Forest Service. 2005. Decision for Appeal of the Payette National Forest Land and Resource Management Plan Revision. USDA Forest Service, Washington Office, Washington, D.C.
- USDI Bureau of Land Management. 1992. Guidelines for domestic sheep management in bighorn sheep habitat. Instruction Memorandum Number 92-264.
- USDI Bureau of Land Management. 1998. Revised guidelines for management of domestic sheep and goats in native wild sheep habitats. Instruction Memorandum No. 98-140. Washington, D.C. 3 pp. plus attachment.
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Services. 2001. Interagency Domestic Sheep Management Strategy. USDI Fish and Wildlife Services, Ventura Fish and Wildlife Office, Ventura, California. 28 pp.
- USDI Fish and Wildlife Services. 2003. Draft Recovery Plan for the Sierra Nevada Bighorn Sheep (*Ovis canadensis californiana*). USDI Fish and Wildlife Services, Region 1, Portland, Oregon. 147 pp.
- Valdez, R., and P. R. Krausman. 1999. Description, distribution, and abundance of mountain sheep in North America. Pages 3-22 in R. Valdez and P. R. Krausman, editors, Mountain sheep of North America. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.
- Wakelyn, L. 1987. Changing habitat conditions on bighorn sheep ranges in Colorado. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 51:904-912.
- Wehausen, J. D., and R. R. Ramey. 2000. Cranial morphometric and evolutionary relationships in the northern range of *Ovis canadensis*. *Journal of Mammalogy* 81:145-161.
- Wyoming State-wide Bighorn/Domestic Sheep Interaction Working Group. 2004. Final Report and Recommendations. Available at available at <http://gf.state.wy.us/wildlife/Sheep/index.asp>. 18 pp.

### Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments****Table 1.** Permit Information for Payette National Forest Sheep Allotments.

Allotment	Class	Permitted Number	Season On	Season Off	Head Months
Smith Mountain	Ewe/lambs	1200	5/16	8/10	3432
	Dry Ewes	1200	8/17	10/15	2367
	Ewe/lambs	1900	6/18	8/10	3373
	Dry Ewes	1900	8/17	10/15	3748
Curren Hill	Dry Ewes	1925	9/1	9/30	1899
Boulder Creek	Ewe/lambs	1000	6/16	8/31	2532
Price Valley	Ewe/lambs	895	6/16	8/31	2266
Surdam	Ewe/lambs	1900	4/1	6/30	284
Shorts Bar	Dry Ewes	1600	9/20	10/7	907
Hershey-Lava	Ewe/lambs	1333	7/10	9/15	2980
French Creek	Ewe/lambs	833	7/7	10/7	2547
Bear Pete	Ewe/lambs	833	7/7	10/7	2547
Marshall Mtn	Ewe/lambs	834	7/7	10/7	2550
Vance Creek	Dry Ewes	2666	9/15	10/15	2717
Little French Creek	Dry Ewes	1333	7/10	7/20	444
Josephine	Ewe/lambs	1333	7/10	9/15	2980
Victor-Loon	Dry Ewes	1500	8/26	10/10	2268
Grassy Mtn	Ewe/lambs	1333	7/10	9/15	2980
Slab Butte	Ewe/lambs	1333	7/10	9/15	2980
Cougar Creek	Ewe/lambs	1333	7/10	9/15	2980
Twenty Mile	Ewe/lambs	1333	7/10	9/15	2980
Brundage	Dry Ewes	2666	9/15	10/15	2717
Bill Hunt	Dry Ewes	2666	9/15	10/15	2717
Fall/Brush Creek	Ewe/lambs	800	7/1	8/25	1473
North Fork Lick Creek	Dry Ewes	1500	8/25	8/25	50
Lake Fork	Ewe/lambs	817	7/1	8/25	1504
Jughandle	Dry Ewes	2000	7/10	10/15	6444

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Table 2.** Numbers of bighorn sheep counted during winter population surveys in the Big Creek Drainage in Unit 26 (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004: page 32). Survey data is presented only for years with complete counts.

Year	Lambs	Ewes	Rams	Lambs/ 100 Ewes	Total Sheep
1989	28	180	72	16	270
1991	4	93	39	4	136
1992	26	91	48	29	165
1993	22	108	35	20	165
1995	10	95	22	11	131
1996	11	99	28	11	138
1999	23	88	35	26	146
2002	26	86	23	30	135
2004	23	90	31	26	144

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Table 3.** Numbers of bighorn sheep counted during winter population surveys along the Middle Fork Salmon River in Hunt Areas 27-1, 27-2, and 27-3 (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004: page 54). Survey data is presented only for years with complete counts.

Year	Lambs	Ewes	Rams	Lambs/ 100 Ewes	Total Sheep
<b>Hunt Area 27-1</b>					
1989	39	77	56	51	172
1991	3	108	42	3	153
1993	14	90	25	16	129
1999	14	56	33	25	103
2001	13	80	23	16	116
2004	24	100	39	24	163
<b>Hunt Area 27-2</b>					
1989	19	57	57	33	133
1990	5	43	27	12	75
1991	2	60	11	3	73
1993	2	36	16	6	54
1999	16	54	21	30	91
2004	9	44	14	21	67
<b>Hunt Area 27-3</b>					
1989	35	80	39	44	154
1991	7	88	28	8	123
1993	17	62	30	27	109
1999	12	67	23	18	102
2004	13	57	28	23	98

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Table 4.** Numbers of bighorn sheep counted during winter population surveys along the lower Middle Fork Salmon River in Unit 20A (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004: page 32). Survey data is presented only for years with complete counts.

Year	Lambs	Ewes	Rams	Lambs/ 100 Ewes	Total Sheep
1989	13	76	27	17	116
1991	3	72	30	4	105
1992	7	80	29	9	116
1993	10	62	22	16	94
1994	11	63	19	18	93
1995	11	53	19	21	83
1996	6	38	14	16	58
1999	11	35	5	31	51
2002	14	35	9	40	58
2004	8	21	7	38	36

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Table 5.** Numbers of bighorn sheep counted during winter population surveys in the South Fork Salmon River drainage (Idaho Department of Fish and Game, unpublished data). Survey data is presented only for years with complete counts.

Year	Lambs	Ewes	Rams	Lambs/ 100 Ewes	Total Sheep
1985	4	22	12	18	38
1986	19	57	14	33	92
1989	12	50	15	24	77
1991	5	33	22	15	60
1992	5	49	15	10	69
1993	13	51	14	25	78
1994	10	50	14	20	74
1995	9	44	5	20	58
1996	3	24	6	13	33
2002	6	23	4	26	33

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

### Comments

**Table 6.** Summary of bighorn sheep winter population survey data for Units 19 and 20 along the Main Salmon River (Idaho Department of Fish and Game 2004: page 17). Survey data is presented only for years with complete counts.

Year	Lambs	Ewes	Rams	Lambs/ 100 Ewes	Total Sheep
<b>Unit 19</b>					
1981	9	44	3	21	56
1982	14	76	10	18	100
1983	31	95	10	33	136
1984	25	92	5	27	122
1986	9	69	11	13	89
1987	20	68	2	29	90
1989	20	63	8	32	91
1992	2	38	12	5	52
1993	0	40	20	0	60
1996	14	32	10	45	56
2001	13	28	12	46	53
<b>Unit 20</b>					
1981	3	12	11	25	26
1982	19	78	32	24	129
1983	13	83	37	16	133
1984	29	107	41	27	177
1986	31	132	67	24	230
1987	25	113	69	22	207
1989	26	94	32	28	152
1992	13	68	25	19	106
1993 <sup>a</sup>	7	53	6	13	66
1994	11	49	27	22	87
1996	7	51	20	14	78
2001 <sup>b</sup>	6	22	23	27	51

<sup>a</sup> The 1993 survey was conducted in May. All other surveys were conducted in January and February coincident with elk surveys.

<sup>b</sup> Includes sightability estimates with 90% bounds.

### Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Table 7.** Description of GIS bighorn sheep habitat model. Model was modified from Hells Canyon bighorn sheep habitat model developed by Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee.

Habitat Component	Criteria	Source
<b>Escape Terrain</b>		
Slope	Areas with slopes between 31° and 85°	Hells Canyon Bighorn Restoration Committee 2004: page 4
Buffer	300 m or land areas ≤1000 m wide bounded on ≥2 sides by escape terrain (500 m)	Hells Canyon Bighorn Restoration Committee 2004: page 4
Minimum area	1.6 ha	Hells Canyon Bighorn Restoration Committee 2004: page 4
<b>Horizontal Visibility</b>		
Habitat types	upland grasslands, altered grasslands, mountain mahogany, bitterbrush, shadscale, exposed rock, barren areas, snow fields, all forest cover types with ≤10% canopy cover (determined from Landsat satellite imagery)	USDA Forest Service 1997

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

**Table 8.** Mean likelihood scores, weighted mean outcome, and standard deviation (S.D.) from expert-panel assessment of disease transmission risk for 23 sheep allotments on the Payette National Forest. Sorted by value of weighted mean outcome.

Allotment	Risk of Disease Transmission					Weighted Mean Outcome	S.D.
	Very Low	Low	Moderate	High	Very High		
	1	2	3	4	5		
Smith Mountain	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	96.7	4.97	0.18
Marshall Mountain	0.0	0.0	16.7	40.0	43.3	4.27	0.73
Curren Hill	1.7	10.8	17.5	39.2	30.8	3.87	1.03
Bear Pete	3.3	16.7	21.7	25.0	33.3	3.68	1.19
French Creek	0.0	14.2	38.3	30.8	16.7	3.50	0.93
N. Fork Lick Creek	0.0	43.3	33.3	15.0	8.3	2.88	0.95
Shorts Bar	6.7	30.0	41.7	16.7	5.0	2.83	0.95
Victor-Loon	0.0	48.3	36.7	11.7	3.3	2.70	0.80
Lake Fork	8.3	46.7	28.3	13.3	3.3	2.57	0.94
Hershey-Lava	23.3	26.7	28.3	15.0	6.7	2.55	1.19
Jughandle	21.7	41.7	30.0	6.7	0.0	2.22	0.86
Josephine	39.2	33.3	12.5	6.7	8.3	2.12	1.23
Boulder Creek	48.3	33.3	10.0	5.0	3.3	1.82	1.03
Twenty Mile	50.0	40.8	7.5	1.7	0.0	1.61	0.70
Fall/Brush Creek	71.7	12.5	5.8	5.0	5.0	1.59	1.12
Little French Creek	56.7	33.3	10.0	0.0	0.0	1.53	0.67
Price Valley	78.3	10.0	6.7	3.3	1.7	1.40	0.88
Cougar Creek	66.7	28.3	5.0	0.0	0.0	1.38	0.58
Brundage	82.5	12.5	3.3	1.7	0.0	1.24	0.59
Bill Hunt	82.5	12.5	3.3	1.7	0.0	1.24	0.59
Vance Creek	80.0	18.3	1.7	0.0	0.0	1.22	0.45
Grassy Mountain	78.3	21.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.22	0.41
Slab Butte	78.3	21.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.22	0.41

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Table 9.** Mean likelihood scores, weighted mean outcome, and standard deviation (S.D.) from expert-panel assessment of disease transmission risk for 23 sheep allotments on the Payette National Forest. Sorted by value of standard deviation.

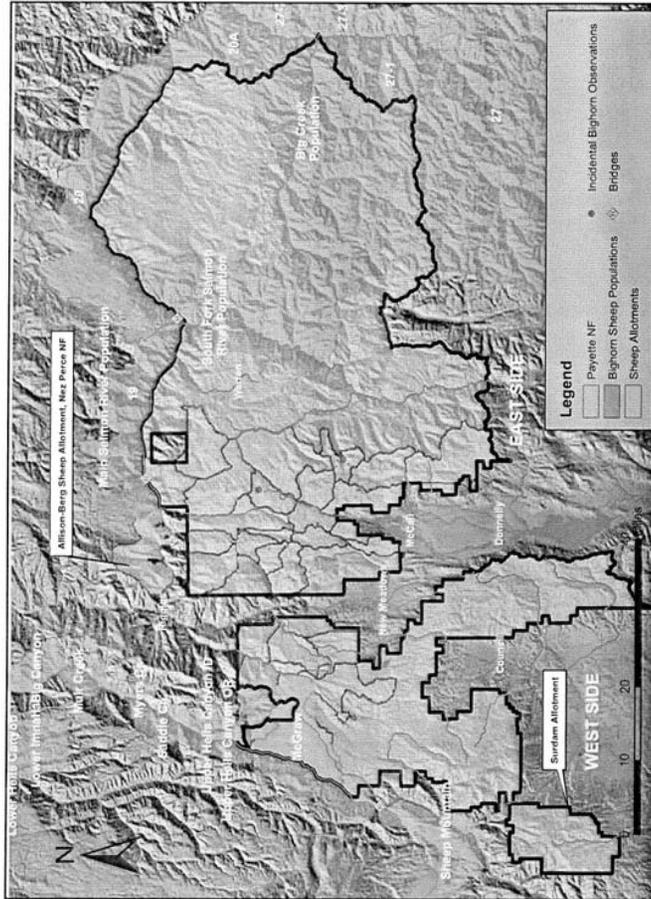
Allotment	Risk of Disease Transmission					Weighted Mean Outcome	S.D.
	Very Low	Low	Moderate	High	Very High		
	1	2	3	4	5		
Josephine	39.2	33.3	12.5	6.7	8.3	2.12	1.23
Bear Pete	3.3	16.7	21.7	25.0	33.3	3.68	1.19
Hershey-Lava	23.3	26.7	28.3	15.0	6.7	2.55	1.19
Fall/Brush Creek	71.7	12.5	5.8	5.0	5.0	1.59	1.12
Curren Hill	1.7	10.8	17.5	39.2	30.8	3.87	1.03
Boulder Creek	48.3	33.3	10.0	5.0	3.3	1.82	1.03
N. Fork Lick Creek	0.0	43.3	33.3	15.0	8.3	2.88	0.95
Shorts Bar	6.7	30.0	41.7	16.7	5.0	2.83	0.95
Lake Fork	8.3	46.7	28.3	13.3	3.3	2.57	0.94
French Creek	0.0	14.2	38.3	30.8	16.7	3.50	0.93
Price Valley	78.3	10.0	6.7	3.3	1.7	1.40	0.88
Jughandle	21.7	41.7	30.0	6.7	0.0	2.22	0.86
Victor-Loon	0.0	48.3	36.7	11.7	3.3	2.70	0.80
Marshall Mountain	0.0	0.0	16.7	40.0	43.3	4.27	0.73
Twenty Mile	50.0	40.8	7.5	1.7	0.0	1.61	0.70
Little French Creek	56.7	33.3	10.0	0.0	0.0	1.53	0.67
Brundage	82.5	12.5	3.3	1.7	0.0	1.24	0.59
Bill Hunt	82.5	12.5	3.3	1.7	0.0	1.24	0.59
Cougar Creek	66.7	28.3	5.0	0.0	0.0	1.38	0.58
Vance Creek	80.0	18.3	1.7	0.0	0.0	1.22	0.45
Grassy Mountain	78.3	21.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.22	0.41
Slab Butte	78.3	21.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.22	0.41
Smith Mountain	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	96.7	4.97	0.18

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Comments

Responses



**Figure 1.** Ranges of bighorn sheep populations in the vicinity of the Payette National Forest. Ranges of Hells Canyon bighorn sheep populations (west side of map) were delineated by Hells Canyon Bighorn Sheep Restoration Committee (2004; page 3). Ranges of bighorn populations in Salmon River Mountains (east side of map) were estimated by wildlife biologists from Idaho Department of Fish and Game based on knowledge of winter range and distribution of suitable habitat.

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.



Comments

Responses

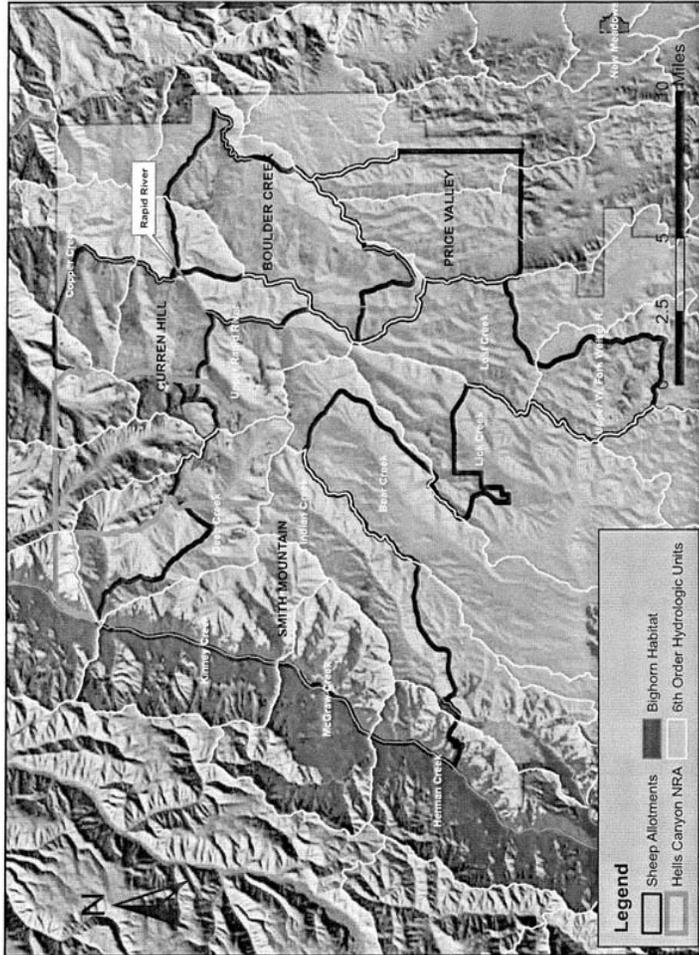


Figure 3. Smith Mountain, Curren Hill, Boulder Creek, and Price Valley domestic sheep allotments on the west side of the Payette National Forest. Bighorn habitat was estimated from GIS model. Portion of Hells Canyon NRA located within the proclaimed boundaries of the Payette National Forest is shown.

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Comments

Responses

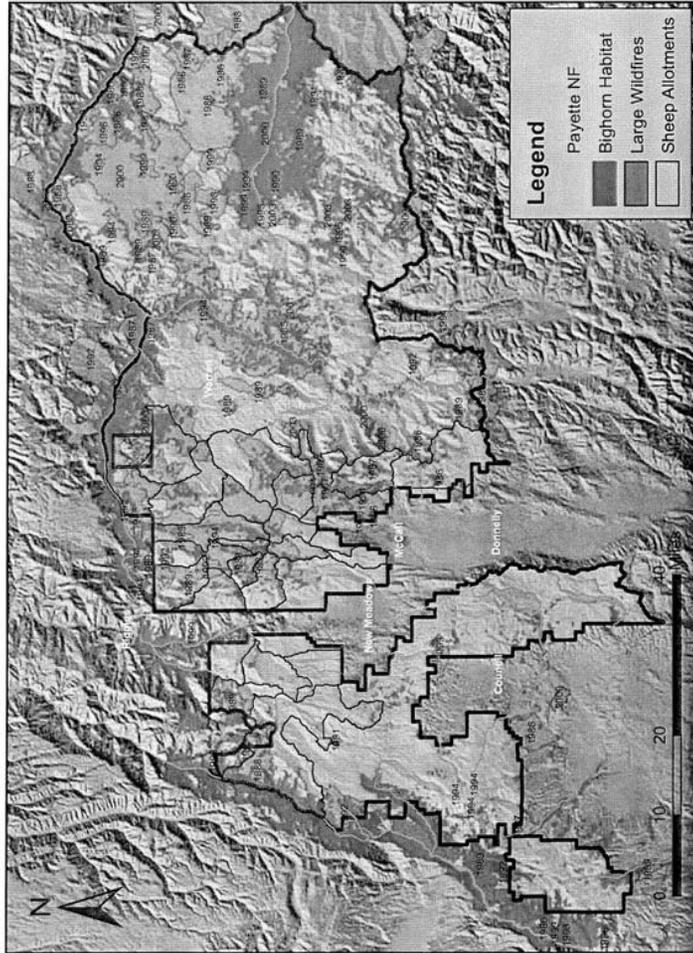


Figure 4. Bighorn sheep habitat and large wildfires on the Payette National Forest. Bighorn habitat was estimated from GIS model. Wildfires larger than 200 acres that have occurred since 1985 are shown. Dates are year wildfire occurred.

40

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Comments

Responses

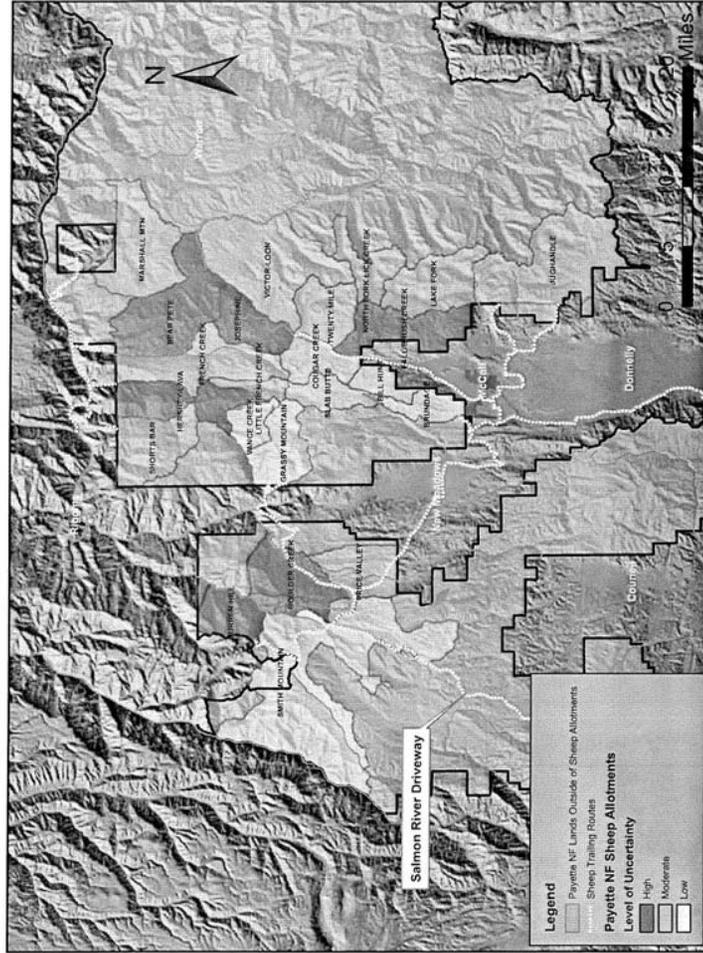
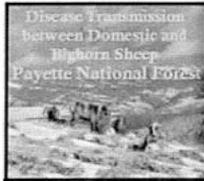


Figure 5. Category of uncertainty associated with risk of disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep on the Payette National Forest. Categories were determined by standard deviation value associated with the weighted mean outcome score (Table)

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments



**Summary of the  
Science Panel Discussion**  
November 2, 2006  
USGS/Bureau of Reclamation Office  
230 Collins Road, Boise, ID

**Meeting Objectives**

- 1) Clarify the science-based concerns regarding *Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest* (February 6, 2006).
- 2) Allow panelists to provide additional science-based information regarding disease transmission and its risk of occurring on the Payette National Forest that the Forest Supervisor should consider in conjunction with the risk analysis.

**Executive Summary**

Prior to the meeting, specific science-based concerns with the *Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest* (February 6, 2006) were compiled and arranged into categories for science panelists to discuss. Panelists focused on concerns in the disease/mortality category and developed statements to address these concerns:<sup>1</sup>

- a) Scientific observation and field studies demonstrate that "contact" between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep is possible under range conditions. This contact increases<sup>2</sup> risk of subsequent bighorn sheep mortality and reduced recruitment, primarily due to respiratory disease.
- b) The complete range of mechanisms/causal agents that lead to epizootic disease events cannot be conclusively proven at this point.
- c) Given the previous two statements, it is prudent to undertake management to prevent contact between these species.
- 2) Not all bighorn sheep epizootic disease events can be attributed to contact with domestic sheep.
- 3) Gregarious behavior of bighorn sheep and domestic sheep may exacerbate potential for disease introduction and transmission.
- 4) Dispersal, migratory, and exploratory behaviors of individual bighorn sheep traveling between populations may exacerbate potential for disease introductions and transmission.
- 5) There are factors (e.g., translocation, habitat improvement, harvest, weather, nutrition, fire, interspecies competition, and predation), some that can be managed and some that cannot, that can influence bighorn sheep population viability.
- 6) Pasteurellaceae, other bacteria, viruses, and other agents may occur in healthy, free-ranging bighorn sheep.

These statements were drafted and then revised until the group was satisfied. Throughout the discussion, the facilitator tracked suggested actions, suggested management strategies, and items to discuss further if time permitted. In addition, key literature provided by the panelists for consideration by the U.S. Forest Service was presented in two binders.

<sup>1</sup> References to domestic sheep also apply to domestic goats, which are not currently an issue on the Payette National Forest.

<sup>2</sup> Refer to the concern that this should read "can increase risk..." on page 12, 2nd paragraph under comments 38 and 40.  
*Summary of the November 2, 2006, Science Panel Meeting*

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### Meeting Opening

Patti Soucek, Forest Planner on the Payette National Forest, welcomed panelists and introduced Suzanne Rainville, Forest Supervisor. Rainville shared information about her background, including her degrees in forestry and silviculture, 28-year history with the U.S. Forest Service (USFS), and recent hiring as Forest Supervisor on the Payette National Forest.

She then summarized the process leading to this meeting—approval of the revised Payette National Forest Plan, several appeals, and directed reanalysis of bighorn sheep viability specifically related to disease transmission. Based on input from this meeting, in conjunction with the risk analysis and other information gathered, the Forest Plan will be amended. Participants for this science panel were highly recommended, and she hoped to understand the different views from the scientists by the end of the meeting. She clarified that the intent is not to redo the risk analysis but to supplement the information. Facilitator Susan Hayman, North Country Resources, talked about the two-tiered structure, with panelists at the table and observers seated around the perimeter. These observers were available to answer questions. Following the meeting, a summary document will be publicly available after panelists have reviewed the draft for accuracy. Hayman had panelists introduce themselves and then reviewed the meeting objectives and agenda (Appendix A).

### Process Review

#### *Three-Step Decision Process*

Soucek described the history of the Forest Plan to date and explained the three-step decision process that the Payette National Forest is undergoing. In July 2003, the Regional Forester signed the Record of Decision for the revised Payette National Forest Plan, beginning implementation in September 2003. Once it was signed, it was open for appeal. Five appeals, covering approximately 45 issues, were received. All were affirmed except one dealing with bighorn sheep viability, availability of habitat across the “planning area” (the Forest), and the risk of disease transmission between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep. Some challenges in addressing these issues have been the requirement to use 1982 planning regulations and the overlap of bighorn sheep populations on the Payette National Forest and Hells Canyon National Recreation Area (HCNRA).

Step 1 was to conduct the risk analysis and compliance check. Jeff Waters, USFS, was hired to spend four months examining the literature and data and writing the risk analysis. Comments were solicited, and this science panel was convened to address some of those comments. Step 2 is supplementing the environmental impact statement (EIS) for the Forest Plan and adding to the Forest Plan to adequately address the disease transmission issue. Step 3, which many people are anxious to address, is to potentially adjust allotment management plans based on results of the first two steps. This step requires another environmental assessment.

Following Soucek’s information, several issues were raised and discussed:

- **Definition of viability.** Under the 1982 planning regulations, viability is defined by reproducing populations, habitats to support these populations, and distribution across the planning area. In this case, the planning area is the Payette National Forest, and determining viability within that strict boundary is difficult, given used and potential habitat adjacent to the Forest. As far as Soucek knew, there are no estimations of carrying capacity for the herds, nor are there numbers on which to base

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

"viability." The intent is not to conduct a population viability analysis (PVA), which would require data for numerous other variables and development of a probability of persistence over a certain time frame.

- **Focus on disease issue.** The Forest Service–Washington DC office said to focus on the disease issue, which is why the risk analysis primarily discusses the contact between bighorn and domestic sheep. In the EIS, disease transmission was identified as a "significant" issue so, under the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA), alternatives had to be developed. The Chief of the Forest Service said that this issue wasn't adequately addressed, and viability was added as an issue because it is required under the 1982 planning regulations. Soucek acknowledged the complexities in meeting the Chief's instructions.
- **Time scale.** Forest plans have a 10- to 15-year life expectancy, but population viability considers the long term.
- **Bighorn metapopulations and connectivity.** The Payette National Forest has two metapopulations. The Hells Canyon metapopulation was extirpated by the 1940s, so current populations derive from translocations. The Salmon River metapopulation was never extirpated. There is no known interchange between the two metapopulations (based on HCNRA telemetry data, geographical barriers, and observations), although historically such interchange was likely (based on potential habitat maps and anecdotal information). Rainville commented that the Nez Perce Tribe has proposed a monitoring study and requested that the USFS buy radio collars, but the decision will be based on funding availability.

### **Method of Determining Risk**

Waters read excerpted information from the Background section of the risk analysis report to provide the context for the discussion. The original language focused on the Hells Canyon Management Area; however, the analysis was conducted at the spatial scale of the entire Forest. The purpose of the analysis was to collect the information necessary for the Payette National Forest to address the viability of bighorn sheep relative to disease transmission. No primary research was requested.

Waters then outlined the three parts of the risk analysis—literature review, status evaluation, and expert panel assessment. The document was organized according to the three parts of the analysis.

- For the literature review, he drew from previous literature reviews and a number of management papers that focused on the issue.
- To evaluate the status of bighorn sheep populations, he reviewed all available and relevant data from the Idaho Department of Fish and Game (IDFG). Even though the analysis was at the Forest scale, he included data from just outside the Forest boundary.
- The intent of the expert panel was to obtain information about the likelihood of disease transmission for specific sheep allotments on the Payette National Forest. The approach was closely modeled on methods used to evaluate EIS alternatives on likelihood of species persistence in the Interior Columbia Basin, by Lehmkuhl et al. (1997; see the reference list in the risk analysis report). Representation relied heavily on state fish and game biologists who were knowledgeable about bighorn sheep movements and range of populations relative to domestic sheep allotments. The principal assumption stemming from the literature review and underlying the expert panel was that "[d]irect contact between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep results in a high likelihood of disease transmission to bighorn sheep and disease outbreak in local bighorn herds."

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Waters pointed out that conclusions about likely impacts to population viability were included in the Discussion section of the report.

### **Clarifying Q&A on Processes and Procedures**

Following presentations by Soucek and Waters, Hayman asked whether panelists needed clarification on processes or procedures for the risk analysis. During the ensuing discussion, several issues were raised:

- **Factors other than disease transmission.** Other factors discussed in the expert panel were habitat loss, fragmentation, fires, and human use. None were seen as causing substantive impacts, and fire can actually improve conditions by opening up habitat. The HCNRA experiences approximately 75,000 visitor days a year. The majority of use in Hells Canyon occurs during boating season: 80% of recreationists access the area in jet boats and rafts and stay along the river. A small proportion of users are hikers and hunters who access the HCNRA seasonally. Although the risk analysis recognizes these other factors, the focus is on disease transmission.
- **Lack of quantitative data regarding disease transmission.** The risk analysis was criticized for the lack of quantitative data and expert representation in the panel on disease transmission. Although information is available for the location of domestic sheep, quantifying disease transmission through contact is difficult. Dr. Dave Jessup, California Department of Fish and Game, commented that the Reed-Frost model for disease transmission has been used on much smaller projects, but data must be available to input to the model. Semiquantitative risk analyses are conducted when quantitative information is scarce, but they are subject to criticism. Rainville said that this science panel was designed to balance information in the risk analysis report. She didn't expect resolution on the issue but sought as much information as possible.
- **Locations of disease events.** Soucek and Tim Schommer, USFS National Bighorn Sheep Specialist and wildlife biologist, identified seven areas of bighorn sheep die-offs on a display map, five in the Hells Canyon area and two in the Salmon River area. These die-off events, occurring between 1983 and 2000, had above normal mortality. While Schommer indicated whether contact had occurred between bighorn sheep and domestic sheep or goats prior to these die-off events, there was no discussion among the panelists as to whether disease transmission was the primary cause:
  - In 1995, a die-off began near the confluence of the main stem Salmon and Middle Fork Salmon rivers within 10 days after contact with domestic sheep. This population has begun to rebound.
  - Another die-off occurred in the Big Creek population at about the same time.
  - A die-off along the South Fork was related to fire; this population has not rebounded yet for unknown reasons.
  - In the Sheep Creek drainage of Hells Canyon, the domestic and bighorn sheep were observed mixing in the winter of 1983–1984. All 180 bighorn sheep subsequently died.
  - In 1989, a complete die-off occurred in a new herd at Sand Creek.
  - In 1986, about 95 of 125 sheep died from the Lostine population. The McGraw herd was placed on the Oregon side, but some appeared to prefer the Idaho side. Schommer wasn't sure whether domestic and bighorn sheep populations mixed, but they were within one-eighth of a mile of each other. All 30 in the herd subsequently died by 2000.
  - In 1995–1996, a herd near Lewiston came into contact with two goats; subsequently, about 300 bighorn sheep died.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

These years indicate acute mortality. [More information is available in pp. 7–9 of the risk analysis report.]

- **Recovery levels.** Recovery from a pneumonia outbreak is generally slower than for die-offs from other causes because lamb mortality is high for several years following the initial event. In addition, populations seldom recover to pre-event levels. If die-offs take enough of the population, especially ewes, herd memory of quality habitats can be lost. Ewes are not adventurous and less likely to occupy new habitat than rams. Smaller groups are also more vulnerable to predation. None of the die-offs appear to be driven by populations reaching their carrying capacity.
- **Methods of disease risk analyses.** Dr. Elena Garde, British Columbia Ministry of the Environment, had information about methods derived from translocation disease assessments that might be helpful in designing risk analyses. She commented that there were some key points missing from the current risk analysis, precluding managers from estimating the probability of a health hazard occurring. First, particular pathogens should be identified. Second, case definitions of transmission should be described. Lastly, missing from the risk analysis was the "magnitude of a negative outcome." Disease risks are generally quantified according to the probability of contact, combined with the magnitude of effect. For example, a pathogen may be at low risk of being spread through contact, but it may also have a high probability of mortality. That pathogen may be assessed differently than one with a high risk of being spread but a low probability of mortality. Likewise, it was recommended that an economic analysis be conducted simultaneously, as local economic values (agriculture, transplanted herds, native herds) need to be identified.
- **Migratory behavior in the Payette National Forest.** When asked about migratory behavior, Waters responded that migration tends to be seasonal and elevational. Lost pockets of matrilinear groups can lead to lost knowledge of migration routes, lambing areas, and summering areas. On the other hand, transplanted populations have pioneered migrations fairly quickly.

### Concerns with the Risk Analysis<sup>3</sup>

Prior to the meeting, specific science-based concerns with the risk analysis were compiled and arranged into categories for science panelists to discuss (Appendix B). Hayman posted the disease/mortality category of concerns, which included concerns 12 through 37. She identified several subcategories. Panelists discussed these concerns and developed statements to address them. (These statements, provided in the following sections, are the work product of the science panel.)

#### Concerns 12 and 13

12. Disagree with the premise that domestic sheep transmit disease to bighorn sheep on the range/in the wild. Report conclusions based on circumstantial evidence, rather than in any scientifically verifiable way.
13. Disagree that the risk of disease can be evaluated in a quantitative manner when the specific mechanisms for transmitting disease have been difficult to document outside of clinical settings.

Hayman asked panelists to begin discussing concerns 12 and 13 to determine whether the underlying assumption of the risk analysis ("Direct contact between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep results in a high likelihood of disease transmission to bighorn sheep and disease outbreak in local bighorn herds") was

<sup>3</sup> Though the meeting minutes generally adhere to the chronological development of the meeting, information for any subject covered at different times is organized by subject matter.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

faulty or accurate. Drs. Bill Foreyt, Washington State University, and Jessup shared early and separate observations indicating dire consequences to bighorn sheep of contact with domestic sheep.

Ensuing discussion covered a number of issues:

- **Desirability of scientific debate.** Vigorous debate advances science, so panelists asked that the discussion be open and unconstrained, though the panelists agreed not to engage in personal attacks.
- **Disease transmission from domestic sheep to bighorn sheep.** A question which was explicitly asked three times was whether anyone on the panel agreed with concern 12, thereby disagreeing with the premise that domestic sheep transmit disease to bighorn sheep on the range/in the wild. Despite repeated opportunities to do so, none of the panelists stated agreement with concern 12. Dr. Glen Weiser, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center, stated that transmission is recognized, but hard physical data are lacking for field transmission. Dr. Alton Ward, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center, also noted that proof of transmission in range conditions is lacking. Panelists offered a variety of reasons why these data are unavailable:
  - **Protocols for field epidemiology.** Foreyt said that he has asked for a protocol for studying disease transmission in the field, but so far no one has been able to offer one. During die-offs in free-ranging conditions, researchers don't have the opportunity to collect pre- and post-disease event samples. In addition, pathogens may have changed, even if a researcher were able to collect a sample for an individual that just succumbed to fibrinopurulent pneumonia. Weiser mentioned a study in Montana, with help from Colorado, during which over 1,000 samples were collected. If a die-off does occur, it may be possible to go back to the archived samples and trace the source.
  - **Failures in observations or in tools.** Some people assume that, because contact between domestic sheep and bighorn sheep was observed or suspected prior to an outbreak, epizootic was "caused" by the contact. This assumption may be faulty. Likewise, a lack of physical evidence could result from faulty lab analysis: inconsistency among technicians in processing samples, focus on certain pathogens at the expense of others, and limits in technology. There was discussion about phenotypic and genotypic bases for studying pathogens and whether the tools being used could adequately answer the questions.
  - **Standards of "proof."** One question was raised repeatedly: What would constitute sufficient proof? Although disease transmission from domestic to bighorn sheep under field conditions has not been unequivocally demonstrated by a controlled experimental study, this phenomenon also has not been disproved by experimental study. A panelist stated that the burden of proof lay with both parties. If research is published in a peer-reviewed journal and has not been duplicated and shown to have different results, then it generally stands. If another researcher disagrees with the findings, that researcher generally designs a different study and publishes the results. According to several panelists, when assessing transmission of disease in other species or human, this amount of circumstantial evidence is considered sufficient to make management decisions. They agreed that more research is needed but that basic preventive actions are warranted. Dr. Mark Drew, Idaho Department of Agriculture/Idaho Department of Fish and Game, also commented that not all research is published. In Oregon, there were two well-documented cases where animals were tested prior to mixing. After mixing, those bighorns died. A manuscript was drafted, but it was never published. Dr. Sri Srikumaran, Washington State University, read an excerpt from Ward et al. (1997, pp. 555–556; see Appendix C of this document) stating that nose-to-nose contact has resulted in transmission of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from domestic to bighorn sheep, based on findings reported by D.L. Hunter and A.C.S. Ward (unpublished).

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- **Proper diagnostic focus.** In the field, many opportunities may have been missed to analyze the cause of pneumonia because people assumed that the pneumonia resulted from contact. In addition, opportunities may have been missed in the lab where analyzes have focused on certain organisms. These analyses cannot rule out that organisms are shared by both species, only that the organisms assessed were not shared. Stress has been mentioned as a potential factor, but a study by Miller showed no relationship between cortisol levels and death from pneumonia.

Based on what she heard during the discussion, Hayman drafted four statements and asked panelists to assess them for accuracy and agreement. She reminded panelists that consensus was not required. It was important that Rainville understood areas of agreement, areas of disagreement, and information supporting each. Panelists revised the statements as follows. The strikethrough typeface indicates verbiage that was removed, while underlined information was added to the original statement during subsequent discussion.

- 1) Scientific observation and field studies demonstrate that "contact" between domestic and sheep and bighorn sheep is possible under range conditions. ~~This contact creates a increases~~ risk of subsequent bighorn sheep mortality and reduced recruitment, due primarily to respiratory disease. [later renumbered as 1a.]
- 2) The complete range of mechanisms/causal agents that lead to epizootic disease events cannot be conclusively proven at this point. [later renumbered as 1b.]
- 3) Given the previous two statements, it is prudent to undertake management ~~that minimizes to prevent~~ contact between these species. [later renumbered as 1c.]
- 4) Not all bighorn sheep epizootic disease events can be attributed to contact with domestic sheep. [later renumbered as 2.]

### Concerns 14 and 15

14. Failure to address significance of bighorn behavior and social patterns that contributes to their natural susceptibility to disease.
15. Failure to evaluate the potential for disease transmission through inter-population movements of bighorns when assessing risk for allotments on the east side of the Forest.

Concern 14 confused two issues—behavior and genetic susceptibility to disease. Statement 4 was mentioned as possibly addressing this issue. It was noted that groups of ewes tend to be insular, while rams move more widely across the landscape. Rather than determining whether this concern was addressed implicitly in one of the four existing statements, panelists decided to draft an explicit statement about bighorn sheep behavior. Their efforts resulted in the following two statements. Because the first addressed aggregation and the second about dispersal, panelists believed that both were necessary.

- 5) Gregarious behavior of bighorn sheep and domestic sheep may exacerbate potential for disease introduction and transmission. [later renumbered as 3.]
- 6) Dispersal, migratory, and exploratory behaviors of individual bighorn sheep traveling between populations may exacerbate potential for disease introductions and transmission. [later renumbered as 4.]

Panelists commented that concern 15 went into a level of detail on allotments that was inappropriate for them to discuss at this time. It did, however, point out the need for more data (VHF and GPS, daytime and nighttime) on movements and locations of bighorn and domestic sheep, especially on the east side of the

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Forest. This need was recorded on a flip chart of suggested actions (see Appendix D for all flip chart notes).

### Concerns 26 through 29

26. Failure to address how the factors of transplantation, human contacts, and sedation for transport may be precursors to disease problems.
27. Failure to address how the effects of fire may be precursors to disease problems.
28. Failure to address how excessive or unseasonable rains and snows, and extremes of heat and cold may be precursors to disease problems.

Panelists decided that other factors needed to be addressed but not spotlighted. Some felt that statement 4 addressed the concerns, but others felt that this concern also warranted an explicit statement. The main concern in drafting the statement was articulating whether factors could be controlled or managed. In some cases, such as fire, resource managers might want to manage a factor in some situations but not in others. Those management decisions had to be left to the discretion of the Forest. Panelists agreed to the following statement:

- 7) There are factors (e.g., translocation, habitat improvement, harvest, weather, nutrition, fire, interspecies competition, and predation), some that can be managed (e.g., translocation, habitat improvement, harvest) and some that cannot, that influence bighorn sheep population viability. There are other factors (e.g., fire, nutrition, weather) that cannot be readily managed that also influence bighorn sheep population viability. [later renumbered as 5.]

### Concern 24

24. Question whether the bighorns could be carriers of disease, and that transplanting introduces new pathogens into their own herds.

This concern was adequately addressed by statement 4.

### Concern 25

25. Failure to address whether bighorn sheep could be carrying disease to domestic sheep herds.

This concern was deemed as outside the scope of the Chief's request, somewhat addressed by statement 2, and irrelevant to the viability of bighorn sheep populations.

### Concern 16 through 19

16. Failure to include references that the same viral and bacterial pathogens in bighorn sheep are also commonly found in domestic sheep bands.
17. Failure to acknowledge a *Pasteurella* strain unique to bighorn sheep.
18. Failure to include references that bacteria in the family Pasteurellaceae have been found in bighorn sheep herds regardless of no known, or suspected, contact with domestic sheep.
19. Underestimates risk of disease in bighorns because it is limited to projections based solely on direct contact with domestics in 23 allotments.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Concerns 17 and 19 were addressed in statement 4. Panelists discussed the uncertainty of whether *Mannheimia haemolytica* is a result or trigger. It was also mentioned that some pathogens can be both primary and secondary when the immune response is reduced. Uncertainty also exists about stressors such as marginal nutrition, weather, dust, and others. Rainville commented that a statement specifically mentioning *Pasteurella* would be helpful since that is what lay people hear about. Panelists drafted statement 8 to meet that suggestion.

- 8) Pasteurellaceae, other bacteria, viruses, and other agents may occur in the normal flora of healthy, free-ranging bighorn sheep. [later renumbered as 6.]

### Concern 35

35. Failure to address the effects of predation on bighorn sheep.

Panelists believed that the issue of predation was related to population viability but not disease transmission. Given the percentage of losses to predation, this factor has more impact than some of the other factors. On the other hand, predation may be a cause of death for individuals weakened by other factors. The issue can be complex. Collar data may help fill a gap in information about the impacts of predation to these populations. Panelists decided to add predation as a factor in statement 7 (above).

### Concerns 33 and 34

33. Failure to draw more extensively from studies by Garde et al.

34. Failure to cite studies from the University of Idaho Caine Veterinary Research and Teaching Center.

Hayman provided copied and bound literature recommended by panelists (including Garde, Ward and Weiser, among many others). The USFS will retain two of three binders, and Hayman will retain the last copy in case people request copies of specific articles later. A bibliography will be made available for anyone interested in what this panel thought was the relevant literature (see Appendix C).

### Concern 30

30. Question about factors related to the success and failure of translocations, other than proximity to domestic sheep, which were considered and measured in the analysis.

Dr. Kim Keating, U.S. Geological Survey wildlife ecologist, summarized other factors affecting the success of translocations, as reported by Frank Singer. Other factors were assessed during the study and could be discussed in the risk analysis report. However, those factors had not been highlighted, given the disease transmission focus on the risk analysis.

### Concern 31

31. Disagree with finding that removal, rather than separation, is the only remedy to reduce risk of disease transmission on the Payette National Forest.

This concern is addressed in statement 3. Rainville requested that the panel brainstorm management strategies for preventing contact, if time permitted.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

**Concern 32**

32. Failure to discuss how the separated populations of domestic and bighorn sheep populations have helped the health of bighorn populations in the long term.

Dr. Michael Miller, Colorado Division of Wildlife, said that a paper in press may provide a framework on these kinds of analysis (measuring the effects of preventive actions). It will be published in December in *Ecological Applications*, and he will provide the information to Rainville. Connor et al. also provides an example of how one might go about evaluating preventative actions. The Singer paper (see the reference list in the risk analysis report) showed that translocations are 50% more likely to fail if domestic sheep are in the area. Any fish and game agency that translocates bighorn sheep in the vicinity of allotments needs to assess the wisdom of this action.

Panelists also discussed the amount of time and number of replicates necessary to evaluate actions. Changes in the populations may not be seen for some time since recruitment is affected for several years by a disease event. Rainville commented that population viability is the larger issue but disease transmission is the surrogate for addressing it. She asked for any literature talking about long-term responses (or lack thereof). Panelists were encouraged to provide her with any literature about rates of recovery.

**Concern 19**

19. Underestimates risk of disease in bighorns because it is limited to projects based solely on direct contact with domestics in 23 allotments.

This issue was related to viability since the planning unit is the Forest itself. Forest staff have coordinated with surrounding National Forests on the issue. Panelists agreed that statements 5 and 6 about movement might stimulate consideration of a broader scope.

**Concern 20**

20. Failure to completely highlight the various levels of a "more limited contact," i.e., traces of just-trailed domestics, use of domestic goats for weed control, propensity of some bighorns to wander widely, etc.

When asked about information provided to the expert panel, Waters said that Pete Grinde, Payette National Forest, had presented an overview of grazing practices and management of domestic sheep on Payette National Forest allotments and been available throughout the day to answer questions about livestock management on these allotments. This information could be added to the risk analysis report. Panelists agree that management needs to be monitored and enforced, especially if management actions are implemented. Otherwise, the success/failure of these actions is impossible to evaluate. Regarding current permittees, Grinde commented that three of the four are outstanding. To guard against wolves, these permittees have two people per band and use guard and herding dogs. Grinde said there were two separate instances, totaling about 150 head, of lost or missing sheep separated from the rest of the permitted bands at some point during their time on the Payette National Forest allotments. Sheep that stray likely don't last long due to predation. If Wildlife Services are notified immediately upon finding a kill, they can determine the cause of death.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### Concern 21

21. Failure to address concerns over driveways in risk ratings.

It was mentioned that the statements didn't address domestic goats. Although no goats are under permit for weed control on the Forest, goats are occasionally used for packing by recreationists. Panelists decided to note that references to domestic sheep also include domestic goats. The statements should also note that goats are not currently an issue on the Payette National Forest. Foreyt reported that mountain goats and bighorn sheep have been penned together with no trouble. On the range, they avoid each other.

### Concern 23

23. Failure to acknowledge that there are many documented cases of die-offs in bighorn sheep that have no reported contact with domestic sheep.

This concern was addressed in statement 4.

### Concern 22

22. Disagree with characterization of die-offs—believe that the record shows frequent, significant losses of lambs that should be characterized as die-offs.

The phrase "and reduced recruitment" was added to statement 1 to address this issue.

### Concern 37

37. Disagree with assertion that there is no data on disease transmission from Salmon River Mountains.

Drew reported that the IDFG has considerable information, but many of the health assessments were conducted farther upriver. Others interpreted the concern as being about the lack of data in the risk analysis. Waters responded that the report did include documentation, mostly from the IDFG. Nowhere in the document was it asserted that data were lacking.

### Concern 8 (in Population Subcategory)

8. Disagree with finding that Salmon River meta-populations are not at risk from domestic sheep.

This issue was viewed as being similar to concern 37. The Salmon River metapopulation was addressed in the risk analysis. Panelists did wonder about the movement of bighorn sheep (especially rams) between the two metapopulations, given the continuous availability of habitat. They talked about potential barriers, but little was known. Schommer showed on the map where, with greater numbers, the two metapopulations could and would likely connect and interact. This discussion further emphasized the need for telemetry data. Dr. Ben Gonzales, California Department of Fish and Game, believed that the risk to metapopulations in Hells Canyon and in the Salmon River mountains was understated in the report. According to the scale of the maps provided and the distances traveled by GPS-collared rams, it is possible, if not probable, that rams could expose the different ewe groups throughout the range. Resources aside, if there are limited objective data on ram movements, management of bighorn/domestic interactions should be conservative. Likewise, Schommer believed there was probably more movement and connection than indicated in the document.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### **Concern 5 (in Habitat Subcategory)**

5. Failure to address the effects of high elk numbers grazing in bighorn winter range in the Payette National Forest on bighorn sheep.

Panelists decided to add interspecies competition as a factor to statement 7. Schommer mentioned that the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife monitors elk in Hells Canyon. The numbers are about 70% to 75% of the agency's management objectives. Radio-collar studies on elk numbers show a huge impact of cougars on calf survival. He didn't see much overlap in wintering habitat.

### **Concern 38 and 40 (in Livestock Management Subcategory)**

38. Question accuracy of the statement that bighorn sheep come into contact with the domestic sheep herds on the Payette (believe contact is unlikely and preventable due to herding)
40. Failure to include in the risk assessment that ewes are bred on the Curren Hill and Victor-Look allotments during late summer/early fall.

Panelists were asked whether they agreed that contact between bighorn sheep and domestic sheep occurs under range or other conditions (concern 38). With no voiced disagreement that contact can occur, the ensuing discussion focused on management to minimize contact between the two species and development of management practices to do so. Panelists agreed that management to minimize contact was possible, but it would require help from sheepherders as well. Garde reiterated that other factors of contact were less important than the magnitude of the consequence. She sought information on what was required before domestic sheep were placed on allotments and when they were out there.

The phrases "is possible" and "under range conditions" were added to statement 1. This statement was also broken into two sentences. Panelists discussed whether to change "increases risk" to "can increase risk." Most panelists believed that "increases risk" was accurate: the risk may be very small but it is not zero. Dr. Anette Rink, Nevada Department of Agriculture, dissented and preferred "can increase risk" because it didn't imply that any contact will result in disease transmission. Panelists also determined that the first three statements were related and should be renumbered as 1a, 1b, and 1c.

### **Suggested Management Strategies**

Hayman reminded panelists that an item raised to discuss further if time permitted was possible management strategies to prevent contact between domestic and bighorn sheep. Garde had mentioned some strategies earlier in the day, so Hayman asked her to reiterate management actions regarding domestic sheep in British Columbia.

Garde said that, before any sheep are allowed on the range, the Ministry of the Environment considers the risks and mitigates for those to promote high-health flocks. Based on identified risks, such actions include inspecting for hoof rot, other foot problems, abscesses, parasites, blue tongue (location dependent), and body condition. In addition, sheep are vaccinated, lambs are weaned, and all are identified and subject to an isolation protocol. There are also regulations pertaining to the ratio of herders, guard dogs, and herding dogs to sheep. Once on the range, sheep must be penned at night. These protocols are applicable province-wide, not just in bighorn sheep habitat. Costs are borne by the producers, without government subsidies, but producers buy in because the protocols protect their own sheep since these are mixed flocks being used for clear-cut management on public lands. One panelist noted that die-offs have occurred in captivity after bighorn sheep were penned with apparently healthy domestic sheep. Therefore, these actions to ensure the health of domestic sheep may not eliminate pneumonia die-offs in bighorn sheep. It

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

was also noted that, although these measures are appropriate for BC flocks, a state-specific protocol should be developed that identifies local management strategies (flock health practices, closed vs. open flocks, etc.) and mitigation for diseases of local concern.

Several other management actions were also suggested:

- Not allowing breeding or lambing on the range
- Trucking rather than trailing in some situations
- Timing turn-in and turn-out to avoid overlap with known, occupied bighorn sheep ranges (an action requiring an understanding of wild sheep movements)
- Managing at night (through penning or other measures)
- Removing wild sheep in contact with domestic sheep (an action requiring rapid response from management agencies and herders)
- Removing/eliminating stragglers to prevent their grouping up with bighorn sheep (an action requiring a higher ratio of herders and dogs to sheep as well as a regular account of sheep and their movements)
- Marking sheep with bells or markings

### Meeting Evaluation

Panelists were given the opportunity to evaluate the effectiveness of the meeting and make final remarks. Overall, panels were pleased with the interchange of ideas. They felt that the discussion during the meeting paved the way for a more collaborative approach. Although the meeting was held primarily to serve Rainville's immediate purpose, participants felt that it served a broader context. Several panelists hoped that the open and frank discussion could lead to a new direction in research. Specific research needs mentioned during the evaluation included not just looking at *Pasteurella* but also at other bacteria, viruses, and agents, assessing techniques used in domestic animal research, and adapting them for use on this issue. Laboratory scientists were also encouraged to let field scientists know what more they needed. Hayman was commended for processing the information in advance and focusing the meeting. Rink encouraged people to read the Wyoming management plan, which she thought could be adapted to other states. She added that all states with a lot of or mostly federally managed lands conduct the conflict with more adversity than Wyoming did due to that state's approach with private property rights. Keating mentioned the importance of continuing to study population structure and how bighorn sheep behave on the landscape. Management is important and cannot wait for epidemiological answers.

### Closing Remarks

Rainville made several closing remarks. She was impressed with the open and honest exchange of information. She felt that the panel had met the objectives of the meeting, and she and the Payette National Forest now had excellent ideas on how to address the issues. She thanked panelists for the additional information that they provided. A key outcome was the eight statements that addressed the concerns and issues that came from the 67 comments from diverse interests. Rainville had not anticipated that outcome but greatly appreciated it. She hoped that the forum was also useful for the panelists.

Rainville emphasized that the USFS is methodical and has a process to follow. The risk analysis was the first step, and it is too early to begin making decisions regarding allotments. She understands that litigation is possible, but she'd like to show progress to avoid such litigation. She is interested in the Wyoming plan, and in exploring this with Idaho Fish and Game.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

Rainville expressed her concern about panelists changing their minds about the statements, especially given that the meeting summary will be a public document and panelists are representatives of their agencies and organizations.

Hayman thanked the panelists and observers and adjourned the meeting.

### Attendees

#### Meeting Administration

Suzanne Rainville, U.S. Forest Service, Payette National Forest, Forest Supervisor  
Susan Hayman, North Country Resources, Inc.  
Natalie Chavez, Chavez Writing & Editing, Inc.

#### Science Panelists

Dr. Mark Drew, Idaho Department of Agriculture/Idaho Department of Fish and Game  
Dr. Bill Foreyt, Washington State University, Department of Veterinary Microbiology and Pathology  
Dr. Elena Garde, Ministry of the Environment–British Columbia  
Dr. Ben Gonzalez, California Department of Fish and Game  
Dr. Dave Jessup, California Department of Fish and Game  
Dr. Kim Keating, U.S. Geological Survey, Northern Rocky Mountain Science Center  
Dr. Michael Miller, Colorado Division of Wildlife  
Dr. Anette Rink, Nevada Department of Agriculture  
Dr. Sri Srikumaran, Washington State University, Department of Veterinary Microbiology and Pathology  
Dr. Al Ward, University of Idaho, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center  
Dr. Glen Weiser, University of Idaho, Caine Veterinary Teaching and Research Center

#### Observers

Rick Forsman, U.S. Forest Service, Payette National Forest  
Pete Grinde, U.S. Forest Service, Payette National Forest  
Mark Hilliard, Bureau of Land Management  
Clint McCarthy, U.S. Forest Service, Payette National Forest  
Tim Schommer, U.S. Forest Service  
Patti Soucek, U.S. Forest Service, Payette National Forest, Forest Planner  
Jeff Waters, U.S. Forest Service

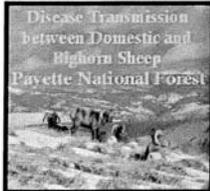
## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

## Responses

## Appendix A—Agenda



**Science Panel Discussion**  
**November 2, 2006**  
 USGS/Bureau of Reclamation Office  
 230 Collins Road, Boise ID

**Meeting Objectives:**

- 1) Clarify the science-based concerns regarding the *Risk Analysis of Disease Transmission between Domestic Sheep and Bighorn Sheep on the Payette National Forest (February 6, 2006)*.
- 2) Allow panelists to provide additional science-based information regarding disease transmission and its risk of occurring on the Payette National Forest that the Forest Supervisor should consider in conjunction with the *Risk Analysis*.

**Meeting Prework:**

- 1) Read the *Risk Analysis* and note any **specific** areas of concern for discussion.
- 2) Review, and be prepared to discuss, the abstract of the science-based comments received during the comment period for the *Risk Analysis*.
- 3) Provide one copy each of up to five separate scientific documents that you personally feel are critical to the analysis and discussion. **Please provide this to the facilitator by October 20, 2006.**
- 4) Provide a bibliography of other key literature that you think the Forest Supervisor should consider in conjunction with the *Risk Analysis*.

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments  
Agenda**

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Time	Topic	Process / Product
8:30 a.m.	Opening <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Welcome and introductions – Pattie Soucek, Payette Forest Planner</li> <li>▪ Meeting purpose and outcomes – Suzanne Rainville, Payette Forest Supervisor</li> <li>▪ Meeting overview – Susan Hayman, Facilitator</li> </ul>	Information
9:00 a.m.	Process review <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Overview of the 3-step decision process – Pattie Soucek</li> <li>▪ Method of determining risk – Jeff Waters, Forest Service Wildlife Biologist</li> <li>▪ Clarifying Q&amp;A on processes and procedures – Panelists</li> </ul>	Information, Facilitated Discussion
9:30 a.m. <i>(A 15-minute break will be taken during this segment)</i>	Specific science-based concerns with the <i>Risk Analysis</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>▪ Concerns identified during the comment period</li> <li>▪ Concerns brought forward by the meeting participants</li> <li>▪ Discussion of the compelling scientific literature related to specific concerns</li> </ul>	Information, Facilitated Discussion
11:30 a.m.	LUNCH (to be brought in)	
12:30 p.m. <i>(A 15-minute break will be taken during this segment)</i>	Specific concerns with the Risk Analysis (cont'd)	Information, Facilitated Discussion  <i>Product: Complete list of specific science-based concerns and related key scientific findings</i>
4:00 p.m.	Next steps, closing remarks – Suzanne Rainville	
4:30 p.m.	Adjourn	

## Comments

### Appendix B—Comments to Address

*Synthesized from the "Abstract of Comments," and grouped by topic areas*

#### Habitat

1. Failure to document the extent of high quality, unoccupied habitat and historical bighorn range within the Hells Canyon Area.
2. Disagree with potential bighorn habitat listed in Figure 1, page 37 of the report.
3. Report underestimates the extent of the area affected by the Smith Mountain Sheep Allotment.
4. Failure to provide information on the quality of bighorn sheep habitat in the area.
5. Failure to address the effects of high elk numbers grazing in bighorn winter range in the Payette National Forest on bighorn sheep.

#### Population

6. Critical of the lack of documentation of "abundant" populations of bighorn sheep prior to the commencement of domestic grazing in the 1800's.
7. The population status evaluation is flawed.
8. Disagree with finding that Salmon River meta-populations are not at risk from domestic sheep.
9. Inaccurately describes the amount of bighorn sheep habitat contained within the five allotments associated with the Shirts Brothers.
10. The positive annual growth numbers for bighorn sheep in Hells Canyon do not take into account the large number of bighorn reintroductions that have taken place.
11. Failure to discuss why it is necessary to adopt any management changes when the Hells Canyon meta-population has increased over the last 30+ years.

#### Disease/Mortality

12. Disagree with the premise that domestic sheep transmit disease to bighorn sheep on the range/in the wild. Report conclusions based on circumstantial evidence, rather than in any scientifically verifiable way.
13. Disagree that the risk of disease can be evaluated in a quantitative manner when the specific mechanisms for transmitting disease have been difficult to document outside of clinical settings.
14. Failure to address significance of bighorn behavior and social patterns that contributes to their natural susceptibility to disease.
15. Failure to evaluate the potential for disease transmission through inter-population movements of bighorns when assessing risk for allotments on the east side of the Forest.
16. Failure to include references that the same viral and bacterial pathogens in bighorn sheep are also commonly found in domestic sheep bands.
17. Failure to acknowledge a Pasteurella strain unique to bighorn sheep.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

### Comments

18. Failure to include references that bacteria in the family Pasteurellaceae have been found in bighorn sheep herds regardless of no known, or suspected, contact with domestic sheep.
19. Underestimates risk of disease in bighorns because it is limited to projections based solely on direct contact with domestics in 23 allotments.
20. Failure to completely highlight the various levels of a "more limited contact," i.e. traces of just-trailed domestics, use of domestic goats for weed control, propensity of some bighorns to wander widely, etc.
21. Failure to address concerns over driveways in risk ratings.
22. Disagree with characterization of die-offs – believe that the record shows frequent, significant losses of lambs that should be characterized as die-offs.
23. Failure to acknowledge that there are many documented cases of die-offs in bighorn sheep that have no reported contact with domestic sheep.
24. Question whether the bighorns could be carriers of disease, and that transplanting introduces new pathogens into their own herds.
25. Failure to address whether bighorn sheep could be carrying disease to domestic sheep herds.
26. Failure to address how the factors of transplantation, human contacts, and sedation for transport may be precursors to disease problems.
27. Failure to address how the effects of fire may be precursors to disease problems.
28. Failure to address how excessive or unseasonable rains and snows, and extremes of heat and cold may be precursors to disease problems.
29. Failure to address how nutritional shortages may be precursors to disease problems.
30. Question about factors related to the success and failure of translocations, other than proximity to domestic sheep, which were considered and measured in the analysis.
31. Disagree with finding that removal, rather than separation, is the only remedy to reduce risk of disease transmission on the Payette National Forest.
32. Failure to discuss how the separated populations of domestic and bighorn sheep populations have helped the health of bighorn populations in the long term.
33. Failure to draw more extensively from studies by Garde et al.
34. Failure to cite studies from the University of Idaho Caine Veterinary Research and Teaching Center.
35. Failure to address the effects of predation on bighorn sheep.
36. Failure to discuss the relationship between the reintroduction of wolves and the resultant change in bighorn sheep behavior, keeping the bighorn sheep at higher elevations and, effectively, keeping domestic and bighorn sheep apart.
37. Disagree with assertion that there is no data on disease transmission from Salmon River Mountains.

### Livestock Management

38. Question accuracy of the statement that bighorn sheep come into contact with the domestic sheep herds on the Payette (believe contact is unlikely and preventable due to herding)

### Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

- 39. Failure to adequately evaluate the risk of contact between domestic and bighorn sheep for allotments on the east side of the Payette National Forest
- 40. Failure to include in the risk assessment that ewes are bred on the Curren Hill and Victor-Look allotments during late summer/early fall.

**Viability Analysis**

- 41. Failure to define population viability for bighorn sheep.
- 42. Disagree with conclusion that domestic sheep grazing in the Smith Mountain and Curren Mountain allotments would not threaten the viability of bighorn populations north of Hells Canyon.
- 43. Disagree with all findings on "viability" due to the inadequacy on analyzing for viability in the report. The report cannot reach conclusions about long-term viability without performing a viability analysis.

**Risk Analysis Process**

- 44. No qualified veterinarian with knowledge of domestic sheep included on the expert panel.
- 45. No rangeland professionals were included on the expert panel.
- 46. No one knowledgeable in domestic sheep behavior or management was included on the expert panel.
- 47. Failure to provide expert panel with information regarding livestock rotations or herding practices on the allotments in question.
- 48. Disagree with the Forest Service conducting a risk analysis rather than a viability analysis as directed in the appeal decision, and lack of information in the report to document why this was done.
- 49. Believe analysis was really an analysis of the "risk of contact" rather than a "risk of disease transmission."
- 50. Failure to conduct a risk assessment for the Surdam allotment.

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

### Appendix C—Panelists' Key Literature References, Compiled October 30, 2006

- Black, S.R., I.K. Barker, K.G. Mehren, G.J. Crawshaw, S. Rosendal, L. Ruhnke, J. Thorsen, and P.S. Carman. 1988. An epizootic of *Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae* infection in captive Dall's sheep (*Ovis dalli dalli*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 24:627–635.
- Buechner, H.K. 1960. The bighorn sheep in the United States, its past, present, and future. *Wildlife Monographs* 4:1–174.
- Coggins, V.L., and P.E. Matthews. 1992. Lamb survival and herd status on the Lostine bighorn herd following a *Pasteurella* die-off. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 8:147–154.
- Fisher, M.A., G.C. Weiser, D.L. Hunter, and A.C.S. Ward. 1999. Use of a polymerase chain reaction method to detect the leukotoxin gene *lktA* in biogroup and biovariant isolates of *Pasteurella haemolytica* and *P. trehalosi*. *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 60:1402–1406.
- Foreyt, W.J. 1989. Fatal *Pasteurella haemolytica* pneumonia in bighorn sheep after direct contact with clinically normal domestic sheep. *American Journal of Veterinary Research* 50:341–344.
- Foreyt, W.J. 1990. Pneumonia in bighorn sheep: Effects of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from domestic sheep and effects on survival and long-term reproduction. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 7:92–101.
- Foreyt, W.J. 1992. Failure of an experimental *Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccine to prevent respiratory disease and death in bighorn sheep after exposure to domestic sheep. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 8:155–163.
- Foreyt, W.J. 1998. Evaluation of a multivalent *Pasteurella haemolytica* toxoid-bacterin in protecting bighorn sheep from pneumonia after exposure to domestic sheep. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 11:18–26.
- Foreyt, W.J., and D.A. Jessup. 1982. Fatal pneumonia of bighorn sheep following association with domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 18:163–168.
- Foreyt, W.J., and R.M. Silflow. 1996. Attempted protection of bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis*) from pneumonia using a nonlethal cytotoxic strain of *Pasteurella haemolytica*, biotype A, serotype 11. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 32:315–321.
- Foreyt, W.J., K.P. Snipes, and R.W. Kasten. 1994. Fatal pneumonia following inoculation of healthy bighorn sheep with *Pasteurella haemolytica* from healthy domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 30:137–145.
- Frank, G.H. M.W. Miller, and A.C.S. Ward. 2004. A review of *Pasteurella* pneumonia in domestic and wild sheep. Wyoming State-wide Bighorn/Domestic Sheep Interaction Working Group. Appendix J, 37 pp.
- Garde, E., S. Kutz, H. Schwantje, and A. Veitch. 2005. Examining the risk of disease transmission between wild Dall's Sheep and mountain goats, and introduced domestic sheep, goats and llamas in the

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Northwest Territories. The Northwest Territories Agricultural Policy Framework and Environment and Natural Resources, Government of the Northwest Territories, Canada. 147 pp.
- Hall, S.M. 1986. Reye's syndrome and aspirin: A review. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. 79:596–598.
- Hanson, R.P. 1988. Koch is dead. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 24:193–200.
- Jansen, B.D., J.R. Heffelfinger, T.H. Noon, P.R. Krausman, and J.C. deVos, Jr. 2006. Infectious keratoconjunctivitis in bighorn sheep, Silver Bell Mountains, Arizona, USA. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 42:407–411.
- Jaworski, M.D., D.L. Hunter, and A.C.S. Ward. 1998. Biovariants of isolates of *Pasteurella* from domestic and wild ruminants. *Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation* 10:49–55.
- Jessup D.A., and W.M. Boyce. 1993. Diseases of wild sheep. In: M.E. Fowler and W.B. Saunders, editors. *Zoo and Wild Animal Medicine*. 3rd edition. pp. 554–560.
- Jessup, D.A., W.M. Boyce, and R.K. Clark. 1990. Diseases shared by wild, exotic and domestic sheep. *Proceedings of Second International Wildlife Ranching Symposium*. pp. 44–51.
- Kelley, S.T., E.F. Cassirer, G.C. Weiser, and S. Safaee. 2006 April 22. Phylogenetic diversity of *Pasteurellaceae* and horizontal gene transfer of leukotoxin in wild and domestic sheep. *Infection Genetics and Evolution*. (Epub ahead of print)
- Miller, M.W., B.J. Kraabel, J.A. Conlon, H.J. McNeil, and J.M. Bulgin. 1995. Strategies for managing infectious diseases in mountain sheep populations. *Wildlife Research Report, Mammals Research, Federal Aid Projects, Job Progress Report, Project W-153-R-8, WP2a, J4*. Colorado Division of Wildlife, Fort Collins, CO. pp. 151–161.
- Miller, M.W., N.T. Hobbs, and E.S. Williams. 1991. Spontaneous pasteurellosis in captive Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis canadensis*): Clinical, laboratory, and epizootiological observations. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 27:534–542.
- Onderka, D.K., S.A. Rawluk, and W.D. Wishart. 1988. Susceptibility of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep to pneumonia induced by bighorn and domestic livestock strains of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. *Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research* 52:439.
- Onderka, D.K., and W.D. Wishart. 1984. A major bighorn sheep die-off from pneumonia in southern Alberta. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 4:356–363.
- Onderka D.K., and W.D. Wishart. 1988. Experimental transmission of *Pasteurella haemolytica* from clinically normal domestic sheep causing pneumonia in Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 24:663–667.
- Richomme, C., D. Gauthier, and E. Fromont. 2006. Contact rates and exposure to inter-species disease transmission in mountain ungulates. *Epidemiology and Infection* 134(1):21–30.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

- Rudolph, K.M., D.L. Hunter, W.J. Foreyt, E.F. Cassirer, R.B. Rimler, and A.C.S. Ward. 2003. Sharing of *Pasteurella* spp. between free-ranging bighorn sheep and feral goats. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 39:897–903.
- Ryder, T.J., E.S. Williams, K.W. Mills, K.H. Bowles, and E.T. Thorne. 1992. Effect of pneumonia on population size and lamb recruitment in Whiskey Mountain bighorn sheep. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 8:136–146.
- Ryder, T.J., E.S. Williams, and S.L. Anderson. 1993. Residual effects of pneumonia on the bighorn sheep of Whiskey Mountain, Wyoming. *Biennial Symposium of the Northern Wild Sheep and Goat Council* 9:15–19.
- Samson, J., J.C. Holmes, J.T. Jorgenson, and W.D. Wishart. 1987. Experimental infections of free-ranging Rocky Mountain Bighorn Sheep with lungworms (*Protostrongylus* spp.; Nematoda: *Protostrongylidae*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 23:396–403.
- Schommer, T., and M. Woolever. 2001. A process for finding management solutions to the incompatibility between domestic and bighorn sheep. USDA Forest Service, Wallowa-Whitman National Forest. 40 pp.
- Siflow, R.M., and W.J. Foreyt. 1994. Susceptibility of phagocytes from elk, deer, bighorn sheep, and domestic sheep to *Pasteurella haemolytica* cytotoxins. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 30:529–535.
- Siflow, R.M., W.J. Foreyt, S.M. Taylor, W.W. Laegried, H.D. Liggitt, and R.W. Leid. 1989. Comparison of pulmonary defense mechanisms in Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep (*Ovis canadensis canadensis*) and domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 25:514–520.
- Singer, F.J., C.M. Papouchis, and K.K. Symonds. 2000. Translocations as a tool for restoring populations of bighorn sheep. *Restoration Ecology* 8:6–13.
- Singer, F.J., L.C. Zeigenfuss, and L. Spicer. 2001. Role of patch size, disease, and movement in rapid extinction of bighorn sheep. *Conservation Biology* 15:1347–1354.
- Villard, L., D. Gauthier, A. Lacheretz, G. Abadie, Y. Game, F. Maurin, Y. Richard, E. Borges, and A. Kodjo. 2006. Serological and molecular comparison of *Mannheimia haemolytica* and *Pasteurella trehalosi* strains isolated from wild and domestic ruminants in the French Alps. *The Veterinary Journal* 171:545–550.
- Ward, A.C.S., M.D. Jaworski, D.L. Hunter, P.J. Benolkin, M.P. Dobel, J.B. Jeffress, and G.A. Tanner. 1997. *Pasteurella* spp. in sympatric bighorn and domestic sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 33:544–557.
- Weiser, G.C., W.J. DeLong, J.L. Paz, B. Shafii, W.J. Price, and A.C. Ward. 2003. Characterization of *Pasteurella multocida* associated with pneumonia in bighorn sheep. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 39:536–544.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Responses**

**Appendix D—Flip Charts**

**Risk Analysis:  
3 Components**

- 1) Literature review
- 2) Review and analysis of information on known bighorn sheep populations (including those adjacent to Forest)
- 3) risk of disease transmission (expert panel)

- 1) Scientific observation and field studies demonstrate that "contact" between domestic and sheep and bighorn sheep is possible under range conditions. This contact creates a increases risk of subsequent bighorn sheep mortality and reduced recruitment, due primarily to respiratory disease.
- 2) The complete range of mechanisms/causal agents that lead to epizootic disease events cannot be conclusively proven at this point.
- 3) Given the previous two statements, it is prudent to undertake management that minimizes to prevent contact between these species.
- 4) Not all bighorn sheep epizootic disease events can be attributed to contact with domestic sheep.
- 5) Gregarious behavior of bighorn sheep and domestic sheep may exacerbate potential for disease introduction and transmission.

**Bin**

- 1) Can viability be determined on a Forest-wide basis?
- 2) Suggest management strategies for preventing contact  
—monitoring of management
- 3) Literature regarding rate of recovery

- 6) Dispersal, migratory, and exploratory behaviors of individual bighorn sheep traveling between populations may exacerbate potential for disease introductions and transmission.
- 7) There are factors (e.g., translocation, habitat improvement, harvest, weather, nutrition, fire, interspecies competition, and predation), some that can be managed (e.g., translocation, habitat improvement, harvest) and some that cannot, that to influence bighorn sheep population viability. There are other factors (e.g., fire, nutrition, weather) that cannot be readily managed that also influence bighorn sheep population viability.
- 8) Pasteurellaceae, other bacteria, viruses, and other agents may occur in the normal flora of healthy, free-ranging bighorn sheep.

**Missing [from Risk Analysis]**

- Other pathogens
- Case definitions for contact
- Magnitude of the negative outcome (level of consequence)
- Check out other models for risk assessment (Elena)

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

**Responses**

**Suggested Actions**

- 1) Telemetry data on Salmon River metapopulations, especially at potential interface of Hells Canyon/Salmon River populations
- 2) Note: There may be additional factors beyond disease transmission affecting bighorn sheep populations.
- 3) More robust assessment of risk of contact (lack of quantitative information)
- 4) Check out other methodologies for assessment from Elena

- 5) Need data on domestic and bighorn sheep movements (telemetry VHF/GPS; day/night)
- 6) Encourage evaluation/monitoring of before/after data in future bighorn sheep management (#32) (Mike Miller to provide Connor et al. article on how you might do this)
  - long-term, takes awhile for positive change/recovery
  - survival, recruitment, as well as lamb ratios
- 7) Include current management of domestic livestock in analysis information (provided, but not included in report)

**Suggestions: Management Strategies**

- 1) Provisions/protocols for what needs to occur before domestic sheep are put on the range
  - with adaptive management
  - risk analysis specific
  - (see Elena's paper)
- 2) Don't breed or lamb on range
- 3) Trucking instead of trailing in some circumstances
- 4) Timing of turning sheep in/out on allotment so that not an overlap with bighorn sheep

- 5) Night-time management (e.g., penning)
- 6) Removing wild sheep in contact with domestic sheep (quickly)
- 7) Remove/eliminate straggling domestic sheep from range
- 8) Regular accounting of sheep/movements
- 9) Requirements for herding experience, ratio of herders to sheep, guard dogs to sheep, herding dogs to sheep, etc.
- 10) Mark sheep with markers/bells

Attachment to Letter O6, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments



## THE WILDERNESS SOCIETY

12/14/06

Greg Yuncevich  
 Field Manager, Cottonwood Field Office  
 Bureau of Land Management  
 1 Butte Dr.  
 Cottonwood, ID 83522

RE: Proposed RMP/Draft EIS for the Cottonwood Field Office

Dear Mr. Yuncevich:

Please accept the following comments on management of bighorn sheep as part of the comments on the proposed RMP/draft EIS for the Cottonwood Field Office on behalf of The Wilderness Society (TWS). TWS has long been involved in management decisions affecting Bighorn Sheep in Idaho, and we appreciate your consideration of our comments. As you revise and make changes to the proposed RMP, there are several concerns related to the management of bighorn sheep that should be considered.

Currently, the Payette National Forest is in the process of implementing a management plan that addresses the conflict between bighorn sheep and domestic sheep. Specifically, the Payette Forest conducted a risk analyses that focused on disease transmission between bighorn sheep and domestic sheep.<sup>1</sup>

The report by the Department of Agriculture concluded that there is a substantial body of scientific evidence that documents the devastating effects that disease transmission from domestic sheep and goats can have on wild populations of bighorn sheep. Furthermore, the study went on to state that in order for bighorn sheep populations to survive, the two species need to be kept separate from one another.

The report made the following conclusions about the relationship between the two species: "1) when in close contact, domestic sheep commonly transmit diseases to bighorn sheep; 2) some of these diseases (e.g., Pasteurellosis or pneumonia) result in mortality of large portions of bighorn sheep herds and cause depressed recruitment for years, and thus have significant impacts on bighorn sheep population dynamics; and 3)

<sup>1</sup> [http://www.fs.fed.us/r4/payette/publications/big\\_horn/bighorn\\_final.pdf](http://www.fs.fed.us/r4/payette/publications/big_horn/bighorn_final.pdf). This link will take you to the full report that was published in February of 2006 by the Department of Agriculture.

## Responses

Comments	Responses
bighorn sheep and domestic sheep must be kept separated if one of the management goals is to maintain viable populations of bighorn sheep.”	O7-1: See response to Comment Number A3-31.
O7-1 The report makes it clear that any physical contact between bighorn sheep and domestic sheep can be potentially fatal to bighorn populations. As a result, any potential physical contact between the two species must be avoided.	O7-2: See response to Comment Number A3-31.
The results of this report indicate that if the goal of the Cottonwood BLM field office is to maintain a healthy population of bighorn sheep, then they must take every possible measure necessary to ensure that the two species do not come into contact with each other. Anything less will jeopardize the future of the bighorn sheep population in the Cottonwood FO and potentially the Payette National Forest.	O7-3: See response to Comment Number A3-31.
O7-2 <b>Recommendation:</b> We are encouraged by the fact that the BLM has proposed to ban sheep grazing in some portions of the field office, but we believe that additional measures and analysis are necessary for the Cottonwood Field Office to meet their management objectives. Limiting domestic sheep grazing up the Salmon River to Graves Creek is a good first step, but additional risk analysis similar to what was done on the Payette National Forest is necessary to ascertain whether further elimination of domestic sheep grazing permits is necessary.	
We recommend that the Cottonwood Field Office conduct a risk analysis that assesses the direct, indirect, and cumulative impacts that all domestic sheep grazing allotments could have on bighorn populations, and that the results of the risk analysis be incorporated into the RMP. A risk analysis would allow the BLM to make better informed decisions regarding the domestic sheep grazing allotments. It would also aid the BLM in making decisions to ensure that a viable population of bighorn sheep is maintained.	
O7-3 In order to meet the management objectives for bighorn sheep, which requires the separation of domestic sheep from bighorn sheep, any domestic sheep or goat grazing allotment in occupied or known bighorn sheep habitat should be eliminated. The risk analysis on the Payette NF concluded that separation of the two species is necessary in order maintain viable populations of bighorn sheep, and therefore any grazing allotment where there is a likelihood that the two species could come into contact with one another should be eliminated.	
Allowing domestic sheep grazing in an area where there is the potential for physical contact with bighorn sheep negates the objective of maintaining a viable population of bighorn sheep. The two species are incompatible, and the RMP needs to be forthright in discussing it will ensure that bighorns and domestic sheep do not come into contact with one another. Included in this, the BLM must reconcile the incompatibility of these two species.	
I hope that you will seriously consider our recommendations and I look forward to seeing how they are incorporated into the proposed RMP. Thank you for your time.	

**Comments**

**Responses**

Bradley Brooks  
Regional Conservation Associate  
The Wilderness Society, Idaho Regional Office  
(208) 343-8153 ext. 18

*This page intentionally left blank.*

**INDIVIDUALS COMMENTS**



Comments

Responses

Nov-28-2006 10:18am From:  
11/27/2006 17:09 2089623275

T-932 P.002 F-343  
PAGE 02

BLM COTTONWOOD

George & Frances Alderson  
112 Hilton Avenue  
Baltimore, Maryland 21228

RECEIVED  
NOV 27 2006  
BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 83522

November 21, 2006

Greg M. Yuncevich, Field Manager  
Bureau of Land Management  
1 Butte Dr.  
Cottonwood ID 83522

Re: Cottonwood Draft RMP

Dear Mr. Yuncevich:

Please include this letter as our comment on the draft RMP and EIS for the Cottonwood Field Office. I (George) visited BLM lands in the Elk City area on a memorable trip in the 1970s, en route to visit a wilderness area on the Salmon River.

I1-1

**Wilderness characteristics:** The draft RMP should be revised to address wilderness characteristics in a few areas. One is the East Fork American River and Kirks Fork, which are part of an interagency roadless area known on Forest Service land as the Meadow Creek Inventoried Roadless Area. We share the concern expressed by Idahoans that the wilderness character of this area was not properly studied in the 1980 BLM wilderness inventory. The same concern applies to areas near John Day that will be identified by Idaho conservation groups in their comments. BLM has an obligation under FLPMA to review the wilderness resource values of the land in the RMP process, and this has not been done in the draft.

I1-2

**ORVs:** Lands near Elk City have been left open to cross-country ORV traffic at all seasons of the year. That is an outdated policy and it should be replaced by regulations restricting ORVs to designated routes that can withstand their impacts without causing loss of resource values.

I1-3

**Logging:** The draft RMP contemplates logging on 40 percent of this planning area, ostensibly for reduction of fire risk. That approach is ill-advised and potentially more costly than alternatives using prescribed fire and emphasizing native ecosystem management. We particularly urge BLM to bar logging from roadless areas, Wild & Scenic River corridors and ACECs, as these have been identified for natural landscape values.

Please keep us informed of further action on this RMP. Thank you for considering our views.

Sincerely,

*George & Frances Alderson*  
George & Frances Alderson

I1-1: See response to Comment Number O2-49.

I1-2: See response to Comment Number A3-8.

I1-3: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.

**Comments**

**From:** Dick Arley [DArley@connectwireless.us]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 20, 2006 8:47 PM  
**Conversation:** Comments on the draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Comments on the draft RMP/EIS

November 20, 2006

**BLM Cottonwood Field Office**  
**ATTN: Draft RMP/EIS**  
**1 Butte Drive**  
**Cottonwood, ID 83522**

Dear Cottonwood BLM Representative,

I appreciate the opportunity to comment on your flawed plan.

Before I begin my comments, I wish to introduce myself. I am recently retired from the Nez Perce National Forest. Since 1980, I worked at the supervisor's office in Grangeville. For 16 years before my retirement, I was the forest planner for the forest. My primary duties in that position were:

- assure that all project were consistent with the forest plan standards,
- review each EA/DN, EIS/ROD and CE produced on the forest for legal consistency before final line officer approval,
- team leader for each NEPA process for forest plan amendments, and
- serve as District Ranger NEPA advisor.

I2-1 The Chief of the Forest Service recently named motorized recreation as one of the 5 major threats to the public land administered by the agency. I know. In my field trips, I saw countless areas where 4-wheelers and motorcycles ruined foot and house trails. Besides being a danger to foot traffic, these machines turned the trails into deep ruts which turned into small, muddy creeks. The erosion was unthinkable. Your plan proposes that the public land administered by the BLM around Elk City be open to open to motorized vehicles year round. There isn't even a restriction to cross-country travel. This is not land management.

I2-2 Fuel reduction. People, you have spent too much time reading Bush's worthless Healthy Forests Restoration Act of 2003. There are a few places where fuels should be reduced ... in the urban-interface, within 300 feet of a structure. Even there, the real fuels problem is not merchantable trees. The large trees shade and cool the ground, and serve to reduce the hazard. The real problem is with grass, needles, twigs, and Christmas tree-sized trees. Bush wants merchantable trees removed for a reason other than fire. Guess why? I invite you to read the research findings of USFS fire physicist Dr. Jack Cohen if you really want to discover how to protect human

11/28/2006

**Responses**

I2-1: Under Alternatives B, C and D of the DRMP/EIS no cross country travel would be allowed around Elk City.

I2-2: Cohen (1999) states that a structure can be threatened in several different ways, including direct exposure from flames, radiant heat, and airborne firebrands. He also states that to be effective, fuel management needs to significantly reduce fire-brand production and extend for several kilometers away from homes.

Please refer to Table 3-16 in the DRMP/EIS which describes the current status of the CFOs lands relative to their departure from historic conditions. This table identifies that 90 percent of the CFO lands are in fire regime condition class 2 and 3. This indicates that the current conditions are moderately to highly departed from historic conditions.

Fuel reduction benefits forest health as a whole and is not limited to "structure protection," which is where a 300-foot distance is effective. It is important to remember that other values are at risk from fire that would not occur in a "natural" forest, including wildland urban interface, habitat for federally listed species, noxious weeds and invasive plants, and intermingled ownership. Please refer to DRMP/EIS pages 2-72 and 2-76 which provide direction for wildland fire use.

## Comments

- I2-2 | structures. See: <<http://www.saveamericasforests.org/congress/Fire/Cohen.htm>>  
Outside of these urban interface areas, the vegetation and wildlife of the forest depend on wildfires, and wildfires depend on fuels. A forest without wildfires would die as a self-sustaining forested ecosystem. The BLM plan must be changed to reduce fuels where it is needed. Elsewhere, fires must not be suppressed ... just monitored.
- I2-3 | Roadless public lands are a superb asset ... even if they never become wilderness study areas. They offer the best hunting, fishing, birding, hiking/camping etc. The public knows this, and you know the public knows this. I find it astounding the draft BLM plan never even analyzed the roadless character of the roadless portions of Kirks Fork and the East Fork of the American River. There are other very large contiguous unroaded areas that are not even mentioned. What is your hidden agenda for diminishing the importance of these roadless areas?
- I2-4 | Federal land management agencies (including the BLM) are required to dedicate significant resources to wilderness inventory. Such inventory begins with very comprehensive analysis and protection of roadless areas. To allow the Wilderness characteristics of a roadless area to be destroyed or diminished is a clear violation of the Wilderness Act of 1964.
- I2-4 | In conclusion, the BLM draft plan (which schedules 38% of the public land acres) must be managed for the public ... not corporate America. Stop trying to invent reasons to log and road MY land. On at least 80% of the land you administer, fire and fuels is not it.
- I2-5 | Also, be specific. The BLM and Forest Service have a favorite buzzword ... restoration. Usually, it is used as an adjective ... restore this and restore that. To correctly use the word "restore" or "restoration," there must be specific questions answered each time. Anything needing restoration is currently in degraded condition. Therefore, tell the public:
- 1) the exact resource that is degraded,
  - 2) how the agency knows it is degraded,
  - 3) the reasons it is degraded or how did it become degraded,
  - 4) how long did it take to become degraded,
  - 5) how long has the agency known about this degraded condition,
  - 6) what will happen if nothing is done to reduce the degradation
  - 7) what is being done to eliminate the source of the degradation
- I trust that the re-write of your draft plan is an improvement over your existing draft plan.
- Sincerely,
- Richard Artley*
- Richard Artley  
415 East North 2nd  
Grangeville, Idaho 83530

11/28/2006

## Responses

- I2-3: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I2-4: Thank you for your comment.
- I2-5: Appendix C in the DRMP/ EIS provides a description of some of the considerations for identification of "restoration watersheds". A definition of "restoration" will also be included in the PRMP/FEIS glossary. Your specific questions are correct in that identification of baseline conditions, natural and human impacts on resource conditions and what are desired resource objectives or conditions are the specific information needed to properly address "restoration" or "restore." Specific resources have identified goals and objectives (desired conditions).

## Comments

[Back to Fire Alert Page](#)

### Key Points of Cohen's Paper

Introduction and Bulleted Points by Timothy Ingalsbee, Ph.D.  
*Director, Western Fire Ecology Center  
 Eugene, Oregon*

#### Introduction

Jack Cohen, research scientist at the Fire Sciences Laboratory in the Forest Service's Rocky Mountain Research Station, presented the paper below at the Fire Economics Symposium in San Diego, California on April 12, 1999. His research findings could potentially eliminate arguments for increased public lands logging, road-building, and grazing as alleged means of protecting private homes from wildfires.

In the context of the Quincy Library Group Rider, the Sierra Framework and ICBEMP regional EISs, Helen Chenoweth's bill H.R. 1522, and literally dozens of timber sales billed as "fuels reduction for fire protection" projects, the implications of Cohen's research are profound. Also, some fear-based obstacles to the use of prescribed fire for habitat maintenance and ecosystem restoration can be removed.

#### Key Points of Jack Cohen's Research Paper

- Home ignitability, rather than wildland fuels, is the principal cause of home losses during wildland/urban interface fires. Key items are flammable roofing materials (e.g. cedar shingles) and the presence of burnable vegetation (e.g. ornamental trees, shrubs, wood piles) immediately adjacent to homes.
- Cohen's Structure Ignition Assessment Model (SIAM) indicates that intense flame fronts (e.g. crown fires) will not ignite wooden walls at distances greater than 40 meters (approx. 130 feet) away. Field tests of experimental crown fires revealed that wooden walls can successfully survive intense flame fronts from as close as 10 meters (approx. 30 feet) away!
- Current strategies for wildland fuel reduction may be inefficient and ineffective for reducing home losses, for extensive wildland fuel reduction on public lands does not effectively reduce home ignitability on private lands.
- The so-called "wildland/urban interface zone" overgeneralizes and misrepresents the zone of prime fire risk and fuel hazards: the home and its adjacent vegetation.
- Opportunities to use prescribed fire for the sake of ecosystem restoration may be greatly enhanced in wildland/urban interface areas if home ignitability is reduced.
- The primary and ultimate responsibility for home wildfire protection lies with private

<http://www.saveamericasforests.org/congress/Fire/Cohen.htm>

11/28/2006

## Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

homeowners, not public land management agencies (or taxpayers).

- Given nonflammable roofs, Stanford Research Institute found that 95 percent of homes survived where vegetation clearance of 10 to 18 meters was maintained around the homes.

## Reducing the Wildland Fire Threat to Homes: Where and How Much?

By Jack D. Cohen, Ph.D.  
*Research Physical Scientist  
 Rocky Mountain Research Station*

**Abstract** Understanding how ignitions occur is critical for effectively mitigating home fire losses during wildland fires. The threat of life and property losses during wildland fires is a significant issue for Federal, state, and local agencies that have responsibilities involving homes within and adjacent to wildlands. Agencies have shifted attention to communities adjacent to wildlands through pre-suppression and suppression activities. Research for the Structure Ignition Assessment Model (SIAM) that includes modeling, experiments, and case studies, indicates that effective residential fire loss mitigation must focus on the home and its immediate surroundings. This has significant implications for agency policy and specific activities such as hazard mapping and fuel management.

The threat of life and property losses during wildland fires is a significant issue for Federal, state, and local fire and planning agencies who must consider residential development within and adjacent to wildlands. The 1995 USDA Forest Service Strategic Assessment of Fire Management (USDA Forest Service 1995) lists five principal fire management issues. One of those issues is the "loss of lives, property, and resources associated with fire in the wildland/urban interface." The report further identifies "the management of fire and fuels in the wildland/urban interface" as topic for further assessment. More than a Forest Service issue, the National Wildland/Urban Interface Fire Protection Program, a multi-agency endeavor, has been established for over a decade and is sponsored by the Department of Interior land management agencies, the USDA Forest Service, the National Association of State Foresters, and the National Fire Protection Association. This program also has an advisory committee associated with the multi-agency National Wildfire Coordinating Group. These examples indicate that the wildland fire threat to homes significantly influences fire management policies and suggests that this issue has significant economic impacts through management activities, direct property losses and associated tort claims.

The wildland fire threat to homes is commonly termed the wildland/urban interface (WUI) fire problem. This and similar terms (e.g., wildland/urban intermix) refer to an area or location where a wildland fire can potentially ignite homes. A senior physicist at the Stanford Research

## Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

## Responses

Institute, C.P. Butler (1974), coined the term "urban-wildland interface" and described this fire problem as follows:

"In its simplest terms, the fire interface is any point where the fuel feeding a wildfire changes from natural (wildland) fuel to man-made (urban) fuel. ...For this to happen, wildland fire must be close enough for its flying brands or flames to contact the flammable parts of the structure." In his definition, Butler provides important references to the characteristics of this problem. He identifies homes ("urban") as potential fuel and indicates that the distance between the wildland fire and the home ("close enough") is an important factor for structure ignition. How close the fire is to a home relates to how much heat the structure will receive.

These two factors, the homes and fire proximity, represent the fuel and heat "sides" of the fire triangle, respectively. The fire triangle--fuel, heat, and oxygen--represents the critical factors for combustion. Fires burn and ignitions occur only if a sufficient supply of each factor is present. By characterizing the home as fuel and the heat from flames and firebrands, we can describe a home's ignitability. An understanding of home ignitability provides a basis for reducing potential WUI fire losses in a more effective and efficient manner than current approaches.

#### Ignition and Fire Spread are a Local Process

Fire spreads as a continually propagating process, not as a moving mass. Unlike a flash flood or an avalanche where a mass engulfs objects in its path, fire spreads because the locations along the path meet the requirements for combustion. For example, C.P. Butler (1974) provides the following 1848 account by Henry Lewis about pioneers being caught on the Great Plains during a fire.

"...When the emigrants are surprised by a prairie fire, they mow down the grass on a patch of land large enough for the wagon, horse, etc., to stand on. They then pile up the grass and light it. The same wind which is sweeping the original fire toward them now drives the second fire away from them. Thus, although they are surrounded by a sea of flames, they are relatively safe. Where the grass is cut, the fire has no fuel and goes no further. In this way, experienced people may escape a terrible fate." It is important to note that the complete success of this technique also relies on their wagons and other goods not igniting and burning from firebrands. This account describes a situation that has similarities with the WUI fire problem.

A wildland fire does not spread to homes unless the homes meet the fuel and heat requirements sufficient for ignition and continued combustion. In the prairie fire situation, sufficient fuel was removed (by their escape fire) adjacent to the wagons to prevent burning (and injury) and the wagons were ignition resistant enough to not ignite and burn from firebrands. Similarly, the flammables adjacent to a home can be managed with the home's materials and design chosen to minimize potential firebrand ignitions. This can occur regardless of how intensely or fast spreading other fires are burning. Reducing WUI fire losses must involve a reduction in the flammability of the home (fuel) in relation to its potential severe-case exposure from flames and firebrands (heat). The essential question remains as to how much reduction in flammables (e.g., how much vegetative fuel clearance) must be done relative to the home fuel characteristics to significantly reduce the potential home losses associated with wildland fires.

#### Insights for Reducing Ignitions from Flames

Recent research provides insights for determining the vegetation clearance required for reducing home ignitions. Structure ignition modeling, fire experiments, and WUI fire case studies provide

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

Comments

a consistent indication of the fuel and heat required for home ignitions. The Structure Ignition Assessment Model (SIAM) (Cohen 1995) assesses the potential ignitability of a structure related to the WUI fire context. SIAM calculates the amount of heat transferred to a structure from a flame source based on the flame characteristics and the flame distance from a structure. Then, given this thermal exposure, SIAM calculates the amount of time required for the occurrence of wood ignition and flaming (Tran and others 1992). Based on severe-case assumptions of flame radiation and exposure time, SIAM calculations indicate that large wildland flame fronts (e.g., forest crown fires) will not ignite wood surfaces (e.g., the typical variety of exterior wood walls) at distances greater than 40 meters (Cohen and Butler [In press]). Figure 1 illustrates this by displaying the amount of heat a wall would receive from flames depending on its distance from the fire (the incident radiant heat flux decreases as the distance increases). This figure also displays the calculated time required for a wood wall to ignite depending on its distance from a flame front of the given height and width. But the flame's burning time compared to the required ignition time is important. If at some distance the fire front produces a heat flux sufficient to ignite a wood wall, but the flaming duration is less than that required for ignition, then ignition will not occur. For example, Figure 1 shows that at a distance of 40 meters, the radiant heat flux is less than 20 kilowatts per square meter, which corresponds to a minimum ignition time of greater than 10 minutes. Crown fire experiments in forests and shrublands indicate that the burning duration of these large flames is on the order of one minute at a specific location. This is because these wildland fires depend on the rapid consumption of the fine dead and live vegetation (e.g., forest crown fires).

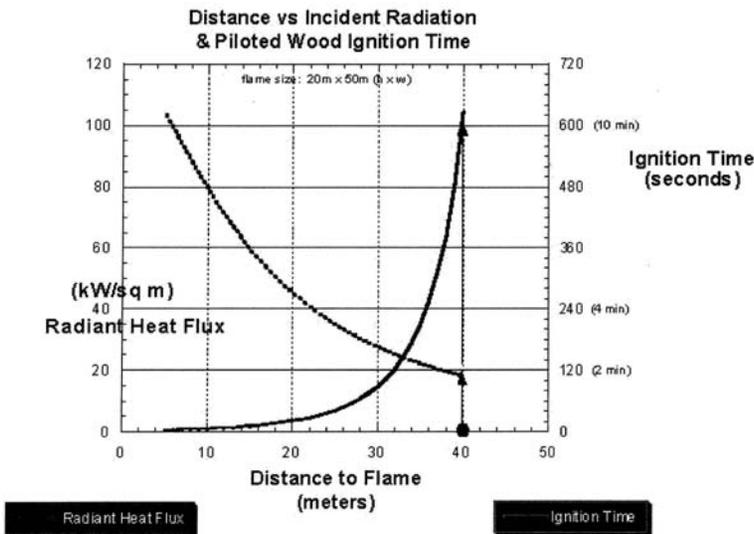


Figure 1-- SIAM calculates the incident radiant heat flux (energy/unit-area/time reaching a surface) and the minimum time for piloted ignition (ignition with a small ignition flame or spark) as a function of distance for the

Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

given flame size. The flame is assumed to be a uniform, parallel plane, black body emitter.

Experimental fire studies associated with the International Crown Fire Modeling Experiment (Alexander and others 1998) generally concur with the SIAM calculations. Data were obtained from instrumented wall sections that were placed 10 meters from the forest edge of the crown fire burn plots. Comparisons between SIAM calculations and the observed heat flux data indicate that SIAM overestimates the amount of heat received. For example, the SIAM calculated potential radiant heat flux for an experimental crown fire was 69 kW/sq meter as compared to the measured maximum of 46 kW/sq meter. This is expected since SIAM assumes a uniform and constant heat source and flames are not uniform and constant. Thus, the SIAM calculations in Figure 1 for an arbitrary flame front represent a severe-case estimate of the heat received and the potential for ignition. The distances in Figure 1 represent an upper estimate of the separation required to prevent flame ignitions.

Past fire case studies also generally concur with SIAM estimates and the crown fire observations. Analyses of southern California home losses done by the Stanford Research Institute for the 1961 Belair-Brentwood Fire (Howard and others 1973) and by the University of California, Berkeley, for the 1990 Painted Cave Fire (Foote and Gilless 1996) are consistent with SIAM estimates and the experimental crown fire data. Given nonflammable roofs, Stanford Research Institute (Howard and others 1973) found a 95 percent survival with a clearance of 10 to 18 meters and Foote and Gilless (1996) at Berkeley, found 86 percent home survival with a clearance of 10 meters or more.

The results of the diverse analytical methods are congruent and consistently indicate that ignitions from flames occur over relatively short distances—tens of meters not hundreds of meters. The severe-case estimate of SIAM indicates distances of 40 meters or less. Experimental wood walls did not ignite at 10 meters when exposed to experimental crown fires. And, case studies found that vegetation clearance of at least 10 meters was associated with a high occurrence of home survival.

As previously mentioned, firebrands are also a principal WUI ignition factor. Highly ignitable homes can ignite during wildland fires without fire spreading near the structure. This occurs when firebrands are lofted downwind from fires. The firebrands subsequently collect on and ignite flammable home materials and adjacent flammables. Firebrands that result in ignitions can originate from wildland fires that are at a distance of 1 kilometer or more. For example, during the 1980 Panorama Fire (San Bernardino, CA), the initial firebrand ignitions to homes occurred when the wildland fire was burning in low shrubs approximately one kilometer from the neighborhood. During severe WUI fires, firebrand ignitions are particularly evident for homes with flammable roofs. Often these houses ignite and burn without the surrounding vegetation also burning. This suggests that homes can be more flammable than the surrounding vegetation. For example, during the 1991 Spokane, WA fires, houses with flammable roofs ignited without the adjacent vegetation already burning. Although firebrands may be lofted over considerable distances to ignite homes, a home's materials and design and its adjacent flammables largely determine the firebrand ignition potential.

### Research Conclusions

SIAM modeling, crown fire experiments, and WUI fire case studies show that effective fuel modification for reducing potential WUI fire losses need only occur within a few tens of meters from a home, not hundreds of meters or more from a home. This research indicates that home

## Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

losses can be effectively reduced by focusing mitigation efforts on the structure and its immediate surroundings. Those characteristics of a structure's materials and design and the surrounding flammables that determine the potential for a home to ignite during wildland fires (or any fires outside the home) will, hereafter, be referred to as home ignitability.

The evidence suggests that wildland fuel reduction for reducing home losses may be inefficient and ineffective. Inefficient because wildland fuel reduction for several hundred meters or more around homes is greater than necessary for reducing ignitions from flames. Ineffective because it does not sufficiently reduce firebrand ignitions. To be effective, given no modification of home ignition characteristics, wildland vegetation management would have to significantly reduce firebrand production and potentially extend for several kilometers away from homes.

### Management Implications

These research conclusions redefine the WUI fire problem as a home ignitability issue largely independent of wildland fuel management issues. Consequently, this description has significant implications for the necessary actions and accompanying economic considerations for fire agencies.

One aspect of the USDA Forest Service approach to reducing their WUI fire problem is to determine where the problem is and focus fuel management activities in those areas. The Strategic Assessment of Fire Management (1995) states:

"...The Forest Service should manage National Forest lands to mitigate hazards and enhance the ability to control fires in the wildland/urban interface. The risk of wildland fire to communities can be lessened by reducing hazards on Forest Service lands adjacent to built-up areas. ...Broad-scale assessment processes for the next generation of forest plans should identify high risk areas related to the wildland/urban interface. ...The highest risk areas within the United States should be identified and mitigation efforts directed to these locations."

The Strategic Assessment describes a costly, intensive and extensive WUI hazard mapping and mitigation effort specifically for reducing home fire losses. As described, this approach is not necessary.

The congruence of research findings from different analytical methods suggests that home ignitability is the principal cause of home losses during wildland fires. Any WUI home fire loss assessment method that does not account for home ignitability will be critically under specified and likely unreliable. Thus, land classification and mapping related to potential home loss must assess home ignitability. Home ignitability also dictates that effective mitigating actions focus on the home and its immediate surroundings rather than on extensive wildland fuel management. Because homeowners typically assert their authority for the home and its immediate surroundings, the responsibility for effectively reducing home ignitability can only reside with the property owner rather than wildland agencies. The next sections further address the management implications related to WUI hazard mapping, fuel reduction, and responsibilities.

### Mapping Home Loss Potential

As stated, the evidence indicates that home ignitions depend on the home materials and design and only those flammables within a few tens of meters of the home (home ignitability). The wildland fuel characteristics beyond the home site have little if any significance to WUI home

## Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

fire losses. Thus, the wildland fire threat to homes is better defined by home ignitability, an ignition and combustion consideration, than by the location and behavior of potential wildland fires.

This has implications for identifying WUI fire problem areas and suggests that the geographical implication of the term "wildland/urban interface" as a general area or zone misrepresents the physical nature of the wildland fire threat to homes. The wildland fire threat to homes is not where it happens related to wildlands (a location), but how it happens related to home ignitability (the combustion process). Therefore, to reliably map WUI home fire loss potential, home ignitability must be the principal mapping characteristic.

### **Wildland Fuel Hazard Reduction**

Extensive wildland vegetation management does not effectively change home ignitability. This should not imply that wildland vegetation management is without a purpose and should not occur for other reasons. However, it does imply the imperative to separate the problem of the wildland fire threat to homes from the problem of ecosystem sustainability due to changes in wildland fuels. For example, a WUI area could be a high priority for extensive vegetation management due to high aesthetic, watershed, erosion, or other values, but not for reducing potential home fire losses. Vegetation management strategies would likely be different without including the WUI home fire loss issue. It also suggests that given a low level of home ignitability (reduced wildland fire threat to homes), fire use opportunities for sustaining ecosystems may increase in and around WUI locations.

### **WUI Home Loss Responsibility**

Home ignitability implies that homeowners have the ultimate responsibility for WUI home fire loss potential. As shown, the ignition and flammability characteristics of a structure and its immediate surroundings determine the home fire loss potential. Thus, the home should not be considered a victim of wildland fire, but rather a potential participant in the continuation of the wildland fire. Home ignitability, i.e., the potential for WUI home fire loss, is the homeowner's choice and responsibility.

However, public and management perceptions may impede homeowners from taking principal responsibility. For example, the Federal Wildland Fire Management, Policy and Program Review (1995) observes, "There is a widespread misconception by elected officials, agency managers, and the public that wildland/urban interface protection is solely a fire service concern." In a Journal of Forestry article, Beebe and Omi (1993) concur, stating that, "Public reaction to wildfire suggests that many Americans want competent professionals to manage fire flawlessly, reducing the risks to life, property, and public lands to nil." These statements agree with Bradshaw's (1988) description of the societal roles in the WUI problem. He observes that homeowners expect that fire protection will be provided by others. Contrary to these expectations for fire protection, the fire services have neither the resources for effectively protecting highly ignitable homes during severe WUI fires, nor the authority to reduce home ignitability.

### **An Alternative**

Home ignitability ultimately implies the necessity for a change in the relationship between homeowners and the fire services. Instead of pre-suppression and fire protection responsibilities

<http://www.saveamericasforests.org/congress/Fire/Cohen.htm>

11/28/2006

## Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

## Comments

residing with fire agencies, homeowners take the principal responsibility for assuring adequately low home ignitability. The fire services become a community partner providing homeowners with technical assistance as well as fire response in a strategy of assisted and managed community self-sufficiency (Cohen and Saveland 1997). For success, this perspective must be shared and implemented equally by homeowners and the fire services.

**Literature Cited**

Alexander, M.E.; Stocks, B.J.; Wotton, B.M.; Flannigan, M.D.; Todd, J.B.; Butler, B.W.; Lanoville, R.A. 1998. The international crown fire modelling experiment: an overview and progress report. In: Proceedings of the second symposium on fire and forest meteorology; 1998 January 12-14; Phoenix, AZ. Boston, MA: American Meteorological Society; 20-23.

Beebe, Grant S.; Omi, Philip N. 1993. Wildland burning: the perception of risk. *Journal of Forestry* 91(9): 19-24.

Bradshaw, William G. 1988. Fire protection in the urban/wildland interface: who plays what role? *Fire Technology* 24(3): 195-203.

Butler, C.P. 1974. The urban/wildland fire interface. In: Proceedings of Western states section/Combustion Institute papers, vol. 74, no. 15; 1974 May 6-7; Spokane, WA. Pullman, WA: Washington State Univ.; 1-17.

Cohen, Jack D. 1995. Structure ignition assessment model (SIAM). In: Weise, David R.; Martin, Robert E., technical coordinators. Proceedings of the Biswell symposium: fire issues and solutions in urban interface and wildland ecosystems. 1994 February 15-17; Walnut Creek, CA. Gen. Tech. Rep. PSW-GTR-158. Albany, CA: Pacific Southwest Research Station, Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture; 85-92.

Cohen, Jack D.; Butler, Bret W. [In press]. Modeling potential ignitions from flame radiation exposure with implications for wildland/urban interface fire management. In: Proceedings of the 13th conference on fire and forest meteorology. 1996 October 27-31; Lorne, Victoria, Australia. Fairfield, WA: International Association of Wildland Fire.

Cohen, Jack; Saveland, Jim. 1997. Structure Ignition Assessment Can Help Reduce Fire Damages in the W-U. *Fire Management Notes* 57(4): 19-23.

Foote, Ethan I.D.; Gillies, J. Keith. 1996. Structural survival. In: Slaughter, Rodney, ed. California's I-zone. Sacramento, CA: CFESTES; 112-121.

Howard, Ronald A.; North, D. Warner; Offensend, Fred L.; Smart, Charles N. 1973. Decision analysis of fire protection strategy for the Santa Monica mountains: an initial assessment. Menlo Park, CA: Stanford Research Institute. 159 p.

Tran, Hao C.; Cohen, Jack D.; Chase, Richard A. 1992. Modeling ignition of structures in wildland/urban interface fires. In: Proceedings of the 1st international fire and materials conference; 1992 September 24-25; Arlington, VA. London, UK: Inter Science Communications Limited; 253-262.

## Responses

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

**Comments**

USDA. 1995. Strategic assessment of fire management in the USDA Forest Service. 1995 January 13. Washington, DC: U.S. Forest Service, Department of Agriculture; 31 p.

USDI/USDA. 1995. Federal wildland fire management: policy & review. 1995 December 18. Washington, DC: Department of the Interior and Department of Agriculture; 45 p.

[Back to Fire Alert Page](#)

**Responses**

Attachment to Letter I2, not a comment letter on the CFO DRMP/DEIS.

### Comments

**From:** Bennett Barr [bennett.barr@gmail.com]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 2:09 PM  
**Conversation:** Cottonwood Resource Area Management Plan for Pubic Comment  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Cottonwood Resource Area Management Plan for Pubic Comment

Dear BLM,

Please accept my comments toward public comment on the Cottonwood Resource Area Management Plan:

- I3-1 | The proposed plan needs critical consideration for protection and consideration of environmental protection for it's various wildlands.
- I3-2 | The plan has not used the latest science in developing its plans to log 40% of the area under the use of fire prevention, restoration and fuel reduction. BLM has proposed logging levels even greater than those of the US Forest Service, and this is not acceptable. BLM does not need to follow the footsteps of the Forest Service by running in the red in regards to logging these lands.
- I3-3 | The plan fails to analyze the roadless portions of the East Fork of the American River, Kirks Fork and other areas for protection. The East Fork American and Kirks Fork Wild Areas are actually part of the Meadow Creek Roadless Area on the Nez Perce National Forest and should be evaluated under section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act. This provision is needed to correct BLM's faulty wilderness inventory that took place many years ago. Other areas near John Day should also be evaluated.
- I3-4 | Wildlands around Elk City are open to vehicles year round to cross country travel. In addition, Special Areas, Roadless Areas and Areas of critical environmental concern are open to logging and grazing. This must also be changed.

Thank you for your consideration.

Bennett W. Barr  
 PO BOX 9875  
 Moscow ID 83843

11/28/2006

### Responses

- I3-1: All Objectives and Actions under all alternatives in various resource sections of Chapter 2 in the DRMP/EIS, such as the Areas of Critical Environmental Concern and Research Natural Areas section, the Wilderness and Wilderness Study Areas section, the Livestock Grazing section, and the Transportation and Travel Management section (among others), address management direction for ACECs and WSAs. These actions include restrictions on some physical impacts, such as OHVs, logging, mining, and/or grazing. Please also see response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I3-2: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.
- I3-3: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I3-4: See response to Comment Number O3-3.

**Comments**

**From:** jo earth [showerdishes@yahoo.com]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 2:11 PM  
**Conversation:** Draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft RMP/EIS

I4-1 | To whom it concerns, I'm writing to you to  
I4-2 | please protect all special areas (roadless areas, wild and scenic river corridors, and areas of critical  
I4-2 | environemntal concern) from off-road vehicles, logging, mining, grazing.  
I4-2 | I have to say that fire, not logging, is an important part of the landscape and should be allowed to play  
I4-2 | its role. Logging does not mimic fire and has negative long-term consequences on public land.  
I4-2 | Sincerely, Joseph  
I4-2 | Bayley p.o. box 1633  
I4-2 | Port Townsend, Wa. 98368

---

Everyone is raving about [the all-new Yahoo! Mail beta](#).

11/28/2006

**Responses**

I4-1: See response to Comment Number I3-1.

I4-2: Refer to the response to Comment Number O2-15.

## Comments

**From:** William Boyd [willynillyboyd@wildmail.com]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 7:32 PM  
**Conversation:** Subject line: Draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Subject line: Draft RMP/EIS

BLM Cottonwood Field Office  
 ATTN: Draft RMP/EIS  
 1 Butte Drive  
 Cottonwood, ID 83522  
 Email: comments@cottonwoodrmp.com

To whom it may concern:

These brief comments include a few concerns I have about the management of the scattered BLM lands in NC Idaho. Many of these lands are adjacent to National Forest Roadless Areas, but receive little attention or protection. It is essential that these wildland chunks remain intact as they are important puzzle pieces which provide connectivity for roaming wildlife, forest buffers for salmon spawning streams, and include recommended Wild & Scenic River Corridors (lower Lolo Creek).

I5-1

Logging projects designed to improve forest health, reduce fuel loads, or abate pine beetle outbreaks are ill advised. Though this past fire season was the largest in many years, more wild country needs to be left to burn for natural cycles to return and do their important work of nutrient cycling. Pine beetles are also a part of the system and need to be allowed to play their important role in forest ecosystem dynamics.

I5-2

The BLM needs to analyze all roadless parcels in their system. These areas should be protected as roadless areas in the National Forest system are currently protected.

I5-3

I want to encourage the BLM to monitor lands in NC Idaho for the Idaho giant salamander, suspected imperiled, and for the Couer d'Alene Salamander, a Forest Service sensitive species. Lastly, I want to encourage you to designate Lower Lolo Creek as a Wild & Scenic River.

I5-4

I5-5

We have been blessed with amazing lands that give us many benefits. May we manage them so that they reflect the creative genius of the Creator.

Sincerely,

Will Boyd  
 116 N. Howard  
 Moscow, ID 83843

Care2 make the world greener!

Stop the Forest Service from killing more wolves, bears, cougars, and other animals in the wild:  
<http://go.care2.com/99055>

<http://www.Care2.com> Free e-mail. 100MB storage. Helps nonprofits.

1

## Responses

I5-1: As stated in Wild and Scenic Rivers, Objective 2, Action 2 of the DRMP/EIS, the 24-mile Lolo Creek segment from the Clearwater National Forest Boundary to the mouth would be determined suitable but not recommended for congressional designation in the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System under the Scenic classification. Only Congress can designate rivers into the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System.

I5-2: Fire would be allowed to play its natural role where resource values can be protected. Refer to the response to Comment Number O2-15.

I5-3: See response to Comment Number O2-49.

I5-4: The Idaho giant salamander and Coeur d'Alene salamander are BLM sensitive species. Wildlife and Special Status Wildlife, Objective 8, Action 2 in the DRMP/EIS, "Promotes sensitive species surveys, monitoring, and studies that support conservation efforts while updating existing habitat records."

I5-5: Refer to response to Comment Number I5-1.

## Comments

**From:** andrew carman [andyrunner@hotmail.com]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 10:35 PM  
**Conversation:** Draft Cottonwood RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft Cottonwood RMP/EIS

Since this will likely be coded, I'll try to make this letter as easy on the coders as possible.

- I6-1 Current draft RMP fails to sufficiently and specifically plan for areas like wild and scenic river corridors, roadless areas and areas of critical biological concern.  
 The BLM should properly plan for the designation and protect of all areas which meet criteria as critical biological areas.  
 Any acceptable management plan should properly plan for the designation and protect of all areas which meet criteria as wild and scenic river status.
- I6-2 The BLM plan should properly plan for the designation and protect of all areas which meet criteria as roadless/wilderness study areas/wilderness areas.  
 Specifically,
- I6-3 The BLM should analyze roadless portions of the Kirks Fork for proper and due protection as a wilderness/wild and scenic river area.
- I6-4 The BLM should analyze the roadless portions of the East Fork of the American River for proper and due protection as a wilderness/wild and scenic river area.
- I6-5 The BLM should evaluate the East Fork American and Kirks Fork wild areas under section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act.  
 Concerning extractive and other land intensive industries:
- I6-6 The BLM should take into heavier consideration the land in and of itself rather than planning for how and when it could be of economic benefit.
- I6-7 Logging as fuel control is weak science and a socio/economic copout of the stated role of this organization: to manage public land. Lets steer, the BLM from euphemistically stating management planning while providing easy ins for extractive industries.  
 Manage the land as land not as economic boon.
- I6-8 The BLM should use the most current science to recognize the important role of wildfire in our forest ecologies.
- I6-9 The BLM should use the most current, reliable science to properly weigh the negative environmental impacts of extractive industries, such as logging, and regulate and/or limit such activities according to said science.
- I6-10 The BLM should use the most current, reliable science to properly weigh the negative environmental impacts of extractive industries, such as mining and regulate and/or limit such activities according to said science.
- I6-11 The BLM should use the most current, reliable science to properly weigh the negative environmental impacts of land-intensive industries, such as grazing and regulate and/or limit such activities according to said science.  
 Concerning Recreation:
- I6-12 The BLM should use the most current, reliable science to properly weigh the negative environmental impacts of land-revaging activities such as off-road vehicle use, and regulate and/or limit and/or eliminate such activities according to said science.

## Responses

- I6-1: See response to Comment Number I3-1. Regarding wild and scenic rivers, all Objectives and all Actions under Wild and Scenic Rivers in Chapter 2 of the DRMP/EIS address management direction for eligible and preliminarily suitable river segments. However, only Congress can designate rivers into the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System.
- I6-2: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I6-3: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I6-4: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I6-5: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I6-6: Thank you for your comment.
- I6-7: Thank you for your comment.
- I6-8: Refer to the response to Comment Number O2-15.
- I6-9: The DRMP/DEIS reflects currently available pertinent information and science of which the BLM is aware.
- I6-10: Refer to the response to Comment Number I6-9.
- I6-11: Refer to the response to Comment Number I6-9.
- I6-12: Refer to the response to Comment Number I6-9. Alternatives B and C propose no off-road or cross country travel.

**Comments**

I6-13

The BLM should specifically monitor off-road vehicle use in the area of Elk City. The BLM should recognize that inasmuch as such activities as off road vehicle use are highly prejudicial to the land and its wild inhabitants, such activities should be highly regulated if not prohibited outright.

Thanks,  
Have a fine day,  
Andy Carman

Talk now to your Hotmail contacts with Windows Live Messenger.  
<http://clk.atdmt.com/MSN/go/msnkwme002000001msn/direct/01/?href=http://get.live.com/messenger/overview>

**Responses**

I6-13: See response to Comment Number A3-8.

**Comments**

**From:** Dinda Evans [dindamp4@yahoo.com]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 4:02 PM  
**Conversation:** Protect Lolo Creek, Lower Salmon River and South Fork Clearwater Wildlands  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Protect Lolo Creek, Lower Salmon River and South Fork Clearwater Wildlands

- I7-1 | protect all special areas (roadless areas, wild and scenic river corridors, and areas of critical environmental concern) from off-road vehicles, logging, mining, grazing.
- I7-2 | 3- Fire, not logging, is an important part of the landscape and should be allowed to play its role.  
 | Logging does not mimic fire and has negative long-term consequences on public land.  
 |  
 | The 144,000 acre BLM Cottonwood RMP is very diverse.  
 | It includes lower Lolo Creek, land near Elk City, the lower Salmon River corridor, and high country near Marshall Mountain. Many of these lands are adjacent to National Forest Roadless Areas, but receive little attention or protection because they are managed by the BLM. It is essential that these wildland chunks remain intact as they are important puzzle pieces which provide connectivity for roaming wildlife, forest buffers for salmon spawning streams, and include recommended Wild & Scenic River Corridors (lower Lolo Creek).
- I7-3 |  
 | The Plan  
 |  
 | The biggest problems with the proposed plan are listed below:  
 |  
 | --The BLM has not used the latest science in developing its plans to log 40% of the area under the ruse of fire prevention, restoration (!) and fuel reduction. Indeed, BLM has proposed logging levels even greater than those of the US Forest Service!  
 |  
 | --BLM fails to analyze the roadless portions of the East Fork of the American River, Kirks Fork and other areas for protection. The East Fork American and Kirks Fork wild areas are actually part of the Meadow Creek Roadless Area on the Nez Perce National Forest and should be evaluated under section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act. This provision is needed to correct BLMs faulty wilderness inventory that took place many years ago. Other areas near John Day should also be evaluated.
- I7-5 |  
 |  
 | --Wildlands around Elk City are open to vehicles year round to cross country travel. Special areas, roadless areas and areas of critical environmental concern are open to logging and grazing. This must be changed.
- I7-6 |

---

Want to start your own business?  
 Learn how on Yahoo! Small Business.  
<http://smallbusiness.yahoo.com/r-index>

**Responses**

- I7-1: See response to Comment Number I3-1.
- I7-2: Fire would be allowed to play its natural role where resource values can be protected. The DRMP/EIS does not intend to suggest that logging mimics fire, nor does it indicate that there would be negative long-term consequences for timber harvesting at the levels proposed in any alternatives. Also see response to Comment Number I2-2
- I7-3: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I7-4: The 40% figure referenced is the percent of moderate and high hazard areas that could be treated under DRMP/EIS Wild-land Fire Management, Objective 2, Action 1, Alternative B. Fuels reduction would include the use of prescribed fire, mechanical and biological/chemical treatments. Actions 2, 3 and 4 under the same Objective in the DRMP/EIS describe the percentage of each of these methods.
- I7-5: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I7-6: See response to Comment Number O3-3.

**Comments**

**From:** Suzanne Fegelein [powderplease@hotmail.com]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 1:45 PM  
**Conversation:** Cottonwood Resource Area Management Plan-Public comment  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Cottonwood Resource Area Management Plan-Public comment

To whom it may concern:

Below are some problems with the Cottonwood Plan:

I8-1 | The BLM has not used the latest science in developing its plans to log 40% of the area under the ruse of fire prevention, restoration and fuel reduction. Indeed, BLM has proposed logging levels even greater than those of the US Forest Service! The BLM has the capacity to use the latest science, and it should do so. Fire is a natural part of the ecological process, and logging does not mimic fire reduction.

I8-2 | BLM fails to analyze the roadless portions of the East Fork of the American River, Kirks Fork and other areas for protection. The East Fork American and Kirks Fork wild areas are actually part of the Meadow Creek Roadless Area on the Nez Perce National Forest and should be evaluated under section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act. This provision is needed to correct BLM's faulty wilderness inventory that took place many years ago. Other areas near John Day should also be evaluated.

I8-3 | Wildlands around Elk City are open to vehicles year round to cross country travel. Special areas, roadless areas and areas of critical environmental concern are open to logging and grazing. This must be changed.

I8-4 | Roadless areas, wild and scenic river corridors, and areas of critical environmental concern require protection from off-road vehicles, logging, mining, grazing.

Suzanne M. Fegelein  
 Sandpoint, Idaho

---

[View Athlete's Collections with Live Search](#)

11/28/2006

**Responses**

I8-1: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.

I8-2: See response to Comment Number O2-49.

I8-3: See response to Comment Number O3-3.

I8-4: See response to Comment Number I3-1.

**Comments**

**From:** Nelson, Lynne [olnelson@vetmed.wsu.edu]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 3:31 PM  
**Conversation:** Cottonwood resource management plan  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Cottonwood resource management plan

- I9-1 | Dear Sir/ Madam,  
 The BLM has not used the latest science in developing its plans to log 40% of the area in this plan. Logging has been clearly shown not to replace natural fires in restoration. Restoration and fuel reduction is a public ruse. BLM has proposed logging levels even greater than those of the US Forest Service!
- I9-2 | BLM also fails to analyze the roadless portions of the East Fork of the American River, Kirks Fork and other areas for protection. The East Fork American and kirks Fork wild areas are actually part of the Meadow Creek Roadless Area on the Nez Perce National Forest and should be evaluated under section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act. This provision is needed to correct BLMs faulty wilderness inventory that took place many years ago. Other areas near John Day should also be evaluated.
- I9-3 | Wildlands around Elk City are open to vehicles year round to cross country travel. Special areas, roadless areas and areas of critical environmental concern are open to logging and grazing. This must be changed.

O. Lynne Nelson, DVM, MS  
 Diplomate ACVIM (Internal Medicine & Cardiology)  
 Associate Professor  
 Washington State University  
 College of Veterinary Medicine  
 Pullman, WA 99164  
 Tel: 509-335-0711  
 Fax: 509-335-0880

11/28/2006

**Responses**

- I9-1: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.
- I9-2: See response to Comment Number O2-49.
- I9-3: See response to Comment Number O3-3.

**Comments**

**From:** Chris Norden [cnorden@lscs.edu]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 11:04 AM  
**Conversation:** Draft RMP EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft RMP EIS

I10-1 Dear BLM Managers,  
 I am writing on behalf of myself and my family in response to your draft Cottonwood Resource Area Management Plan. There are several problems with the plan as currently constituted, which I ask you to please address. First, the fact that these public BLM lands lie in direct proximity to existing roadless areas is not adequately taken into account, especially from the standpoint of their value as connecting habitat. Secondly, you need to consider the roadless portions of the Cottonwood Resource Area for stronger protection, including Kirks Fork and the east fork of the American river.  
 I10-2 These areas in particular should be considered as part of Meadow Creek Roadless Area, as per section 202 of the Federal Land Policy Management Act.  
 I10-3 In addition, your proposal to log something approaching half of the CRA in the name of fire protection and/or restoration does not correspond to current scientific understandings of fire ecology, and thus must be held suspect, specifically relative to local demands for more timber cutting. This is 1980's vintage policy, folks! We look to the BLM for sound and responsible management of public lands that belong to all Americans, not just the few who want to liquidate forests for a quick profit!  
 I10-4 Finally, I would urge stricter regulation of off-road vehicle use, both in the Elk City area and generally, along with stronger restrictions pertaining to cattle grazing and logging generally, as these for-profit activities have been shown consistently to have a disproportionate negative impact on ecosystem health and integrity, and mitigation then proves to cost taxpayers more than the activities contribute either to tax coffers or even to local economies.  
 Thanks, and please be aware than BLM is no longer flying under the public radar!  
 Chris Norden & Family  
 428 E. 7th St.  
 Moscow ID 83843

**Responses**

I10-1: See response to Comment Number O2-49.  
 I10-2: See response to Comment Number O2-49.  
 I10-3: Refer to the response to Comment Number I7-4.  
 I10-4: Refer to response to Comment Number A3-8.

## Comments

**From:** fred Rabe [fredr@uidaho.edu]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 7:02 PM  
**Conversation:** Draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft RMP/EIS

- I11-1 | Sirs: I am concerned about your plans to graze, log and mine much of the area especially  
 I11-2 | if it affects wild and scenic river corridors. What do you mean by restoration? Many years  
 I11-3 | ago I studied a number of the streams which drain into the Salmon River in the Craig  
 I11-4 | Mountain area. Some of these sites contain very different macroinvertebrate communities  
 from most montane streams . If this is the locale you plan the above activities, care  
 should be taken. Roadless areas and areas of critical environmental concern should also  
 be off limits to any physical impact.  
 A special effort should be made to select ACECs or RNAs of some of the more pristine  
 sites like in the East Fork American and Kirk's Fork wild areas. Presently BLM has  
 proposed an ACED/RNA east of Freezeout Summit in Northern Idaho which provides an  
 educational and research benefit to citizens and students especially in the Moscow-Pullman  
 area.

Fred Rabe  
 1715 Appaloosa Rd  
 Moscow, ID 83843

## Responses

I11-1: As stated in Section 3.4.4, Wild and Scenic Rivers, of the DRMP/EIS, there are five rivers in the CFO planning area currently managed under the Wild and Scenic Rivers Act: four are designated in the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System, and one has been recommended to Congress for inclusion in the National Wild and Scenic Rivers System. None are managed by the BLM. Because none are under management by the BLM, the BLM cannot dictate what activities can or cannot occur on these segments.

For segments on BLM-administered lands, all Objectives and Actions in the Wild and Scenic Rivers section of Chapter 2 provide management direction of eligible and preliminarily suitable river segments.

I11-2: See response to Comment Number I2-5.

I11-3: See response to Comment Number I3-1.

I11-4: An ACEC has been proposed for the East Fork of the American River.

**Comments**

10:19am From-  
006 17:09 2089523275

BLM COTTONWOOD

T-932 P.003/011

Pi

RECEIVED

NOV 27 2006

BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 83522

November 24, 2006

The following is my response comment, with my concerns to the BLM Draft Resource Management Plan.

My participation in the development project of the RMP has been attending the Lewiston Public Review and Comment Meeting. I have all four copies of the Draft, and am reading them. I have read the Executive Summary of May 2006.

I am not certain where my comment concerns fit into which RMP Land Use alternative plan.

My concerns are in two areas:

I12-1

Area 1: The location, identification, and preservation of the historical placer gold mining sites of the Lower Salmon and Snake Rivers. With special attention given to Deer and Horse Creek mining ore process milling settlement. These mining areas are important and unique in that they provided a source of income to a large number of people and families during the Great Depression. I spent some time with Lewis A. Heckman in a cabin on Webb Ridge during the 1940's and 50's. Mr. Heckman spent the Depression years placer mining on the Salmon River.

I12-2

Area 2: The location, identification, and preservation of the small clan sites of the Pre-Horse Native Peoples' settlement. I would like to see a study undertaken to better locate and understand this very primitive native peoples' culture. These sites can be found on the Snake and Salmon Rivers.

I thank you very much for any value and consideration you can give these concerns.



Arlie A. Rudy  
1128 Linden Drive  
Lewiston, ID. 83501  
208-743-3334

P.S.: I am a retired person, and am presently doing research to write the history of Craig Mountain. I offer my assistance in anyway you might want to use my services.

**Responses**

I12-1: The CFO is actively recording archeological sites (including historic mine sites), monitoring site condition, and developing site protection measures.

I12-2: The CFO is actively recording prehistoric archeological sites, monitoring site condition, and developing site protection measures. We also are working with universities through our challenge cost share program to gain a better understanding of past cultures.

**Comments**

**Responses**

11/03/2006 12:02 2089623275

BLM COTTONWOOD

PAGE 1/2/

4120 Edgemont Street  
Boise, Idaho  
83706-2404

RECEIVED  
NOV - 2 2006  
BLM Cottonwood  
Idaho 83522

BLM Cottonwood Field Office  
ATTN: Draft RMP/EIS  
1 Butte Drive  
Cottonwood, ID 83522

October 26, 2006

Dear Resource Managers,

I have read the draft Resource Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement for the lands under the jurisdiction of the Cottonwood Field Office.

I13-1

I am strongly in favor of Alternative C because of its emphasis on preserving and protecting (and hopefully improving) ecosystem health in the area in comparison with Alternatives A, B, and D.

I13-2

Alternative C provides the most protection for the river corridors/riparian areas. I am a whitewater enthusiast and someone who has enjoyed the unique beauty of this area from its rivers. River runners form a solid base of the regional economy and that base will stay and grow with an ecosystem that is pristine and preserves natural beauty. People floating the rivers already haul out all their garbage and waste and camp on sand below the high water line, thus having a minimal impact.

I13-3

Idaho's public lands are part of its wealth. Preservation and protection enable future generations to enjoy this wealth while supporting the local economy.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the RMP/EIS.

Sincerely,

  
Judi Steciak

I13-1: Thank you for your comment.

I13-2: Thank you for your comment.

I13-3: Thank you for your comment.

11/03-03-2006 11:00

2089623275

97%

P.02

Comments

Responses

2pm From- 5:53 2089623275  
 Mr. John R. Swanson  
 3406 Edmund Blvd  
 Minneapolis, MN 55406-2942  
 24 November 2006

T-950 P.002/002 F-365  
 BLM COTTONWOOD  
 PAGE 02/02  
 RECEIVED  
 NOV 30 2006  
 BLM Cottonwood  
 Idaho 83522

Office of Land Management  
 1 Bette Drive  
 Cottonwood, Idaho 83522

Dear Sirs:

Please accept my following comments concerning the  
 Cottonwood Field Office Draft Resource Management Plan/Environmental Impact Statement.

I urge that this area be managed as Wildlife Fish Plant Habitat Preserve

To fully preserve all areas, including the following:

- Brushy Ridge — John Day Creek
- Dewitt — Bear Gulch area
- Haystack Mountain area
- Shari Mountain
- Pine Bar area
- Round Spring Creek
- Burnt Creek
- Billy Creek
- Cottonwood Creek
- Rattlesnake Ridge
- Price Ridge
- Divide area

and to always protect biological, cultural, scenic and wilderness attributes.

Sincerely,  
 John R. Swanson

I14-1: Thank you for your comment.

I14-2: Thank you for your comment.

**Comments**

**Responses**

**From:** Susan Westervelt [suew@uidaho.edu]  
**Posted At:** Monday, November 27, 2006 3:42 PM  
**Conversation:** Draft RMP/EIS  
**Posted To:** e-mail comments  
**Subject:** Draft RMP/EIS

To Whom It Concerns:

Idaho is blessed to have some of the most undisturbed wildlands in the world. As the human population continues to grow and the demand for wild places increases, it would behoove the agencies in charge of our public lands to take into consideration the value of those wild places.

I15-1

There is increasingly more value in untrammelled places than in the resources we extract from public land. To that end, when the BLM is considering the Cottonwood RMP, please take into consideration the proximity of the land you propose to "develop" and "improve" to existing roadless lands - especially those lands that have wilderness qualities.

I15-2

Kirks Fork and the E. Fork of the American River are part of the Meadow Creek Roadless Area on the Nez Perce National Forest and should be totally left alone.

I15-3

Lower Lolo Creek, the lower Salmon River corridor, areas around Marshall Mountain and Elk City are all adjacent to national forest roadless areas and should receive protection from the BLM. These areas provide travel corridors for wildlife and buffers for salmon streams. Lower Lolo Creek has been recommended for inclusion into Wild & Scenic River Corridors.

I15-4

Fire is a natural part of forest ecosystems, not logging. I implore the BLM to use the latest science available when developing plans for logging any public lands contiguous to roadless areas, and public lands that contain valuable wildlife habitat and salmon fisheries in particular; and to consider the damage caused by the unbridled use of off-road vehicles.

I15-5

Thank you for the opportunity to comment on plans that affect public lands.

Sincerely,

Susan Westervelt  
 PO Box 223  
 Deary, ID 83823

I15-1: See response to Comment Number O2-49.

I15-2: See response to Comment Number O2-49.

I15-3: See response to Comment Number O2-49.

I15-4: Thank you for your comment.

I15-5: Refer to the response to Comment Number I6-9.